

A Guide to the Microfilm Edition of

BLACK STUDIES RESEARCH SOURCES
Microfilms from Major Archival and Manuscript Collections

General Editors: John H. Bracey, Jr. and August Meier

**Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership
Conference, 1954-1970**

**Part 4:
Records of the Program Department**

**Editorial Adviser
Cynthia P. Lewis**

**Project Coordinator
Randolph H. Boehm**

**Guide compiled by
Blair Hydrick**

**A microfilm project of
UNIVERSITY PUBLICATIONS OF AMERICA
An Imprint of CIS
4520 East-West Highway • Bethesda, MD 20814-3389**

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970
[microform] / project coordinator, Randolph H. Boehm.
microfilm reels. — (Black studies research sources)
Accompanied by a printed guide, compiled by Blair D. Hydrick,
entitled: A guide to the microfilm edition of Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970.
Contents: pt. 1. Records of the President's Office—[Etc.]—
pt. 4. Records of the Program Department
ISBN 1-55655-558-X (pt. 4 : microfilm)
1. Southern Christian Leadership Conference—Archives. 2. Afro-
Americans—Civil rights—Southern States—History—Sources.
3. Civil rights movements—United States—History—20th century—
Sources. 4. Southern States—Race relations—History—Sources.
I. Boehm, Randolph. II. Hydrick, Blair. III. Southern Christian
Leadership Conference. IV. University Publications of America
(Firm) V. Title: Guide to the microfilm edition of Records of the
Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970. VI. Series.
[E185.61]
323.1'196073075—dc20
95-24346
CIP

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction	vii
Scope and Content Note	xv
Note on Sources	xxi
Editorial Note	xxi
Abbreviations	xxiii

Reel Index

Reel 1

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1961–1964	1

Reel 2

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1961–1964 cont.	6
Subseries 2, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1961–1964	7

Reel 3

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.	
Subseries 2, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1961–1964 cont.	10
Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964	10

Reels 4–5

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.	
Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964 cont.	13

Reel 6

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.	
Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964 cont.	19
Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966	21

Reel 7

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966 cont.	24

Reel 8	
Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966 cont.	28
Subseries 2, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1964–1966	29
Subseries 3, Records of Direct Action, Alabama, 1965	31
Reel 9	
Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.	
Subseries 3, Records of Direct Action, Alabama, 1965 cont.	32
Subseries 4, Records of Direct Action, Chicago, 1965–1967	34
Reel 10	
Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.	
Subseries 4, Records of Direct Action, Chicago, 1965–1967 cont.	35
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967	
Subseries 1, Records of Robert L. Green, 1963–1968	38
Reel 11	
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.	
Subseries 1, Records of Robert L. Green, 1963–1968 cont.	38
Subseries 2, Records of Dorothy Cotton, 1960–1969	41
Reel 12	
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.	
Subseries 2, Records of Dorothy Cotton, 1960–1969 cont.	41
Subseries 3, Records of Septima P. Clark, 1956–1965	43
Reel 13	
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.	
Subseries 3, Records of Septima P. Clark, 1956–1965 cont.	44
Subseries 4, Records of Annell Ponder, 1962–1964	46
Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966	47
Reels 14–18	
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.	
Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.	48
Reel 19	
Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.	
Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.	67
Series IV, Records of Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1968	69
Reel 20	
Series IV, Records of Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968 cont.	
Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1968 cont.	72
Reel 21	
Series IV, Records of Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968 cont.	
Subseries 2, Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program (SCOPE), 1965	74

Reel 22	
Series IV, Records of Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963-1968 cont.	
Subseries 2, Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program (SCOPE), 1965 cont.	76
Subseries 3, Records of the Chicago Project, 1965-1967	77
Reel 23	
Series IV, Records of Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963-1968 cont.	
Subseries 3, Records of the Chicago Project, 1965-1967 cont.	78
Series V, Records of Operation Breadbasket, 1962-1968	
Subseries 1, Correspondence, 1962-1968	79
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1962-1968	79
Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963-1966	
Subseries 1, Records of Harry G. Boyte, 1963-1965	82
Reel 24	
Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963-1966 cont.	
Subseries 1, Records of Harry G. Boyte, 1963-1965 cont.	82
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1964-1966	83
Reel 25	
Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963-1966 cont.	
Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1964-1966 cont.	85
Subseries 3, Records of Rachel D. DuBois, 1964-1966	85
Series VII, Records of the Peace Education Project, 1966-1967	86
Reel 26	
Series VII, Records of the Peace Education Project, 1966-1967 cont.	88
Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968	
Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968	88
Reel 27	
Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.	
Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968 cont.	91
Reel 28	
Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.	
Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968 cont.	95
Subseries 2, Forms, 1968	97a
Reel 29	
Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.	
Subseries 2, Forms, 1968 cont.	97a
Correspondents Index	97b
Subject Index	121

INTRODUCTION

The Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC) profoundly affected the modern civil rights movement as well as the course of American political history in the second half of the twentieth century. The organization's records provide researchers with a treasure of primary source material on the complexities of organizing a successful mass protest movement. Organizational working papers, internal memoranda, correspondence, minutes of meetings, field reports, press releases and pamphlet publications, questionnaire replies and statistical compilations, and many other types of documents bring to light the struggle for civil rights. Making these records widely available in microform provides students, scholars, or any curious researcher with the opportunity to experience the inner workings of this pivotal force in the modern civil rights movement.

The SCLC embodied the vision and philosophy of its founding president, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., as well as the hopes, aspirations, and energy of countless community leaders and local activists throughout the United States. King's philosophy of nonviolent direct action and his vision for a mass movement based upon the Christian tenets of love and understanding guided the activities of the SCLC. Although there were precursors to this vision, such as the philosophies of labor leader A. Philip Randolph and of the pacifists organized under the Fellowship of Reconciliation, nonviolent direct action became a major force in American politics for the first time under the leadership of King and the SCLC.

The SCLC leaders had no illusions about either the danger or the difficulty of challenging the tyranny of Jim Crow in southern life. Fear of reprisals were well justified in light of traditions of lynching, police brutality, and economic discrimination in the South. Instilling the will, strength, and courage to throw off a lifetime of subordination and dehumanization under jim crow was an ambitious undertaking. There were divisions within the African American population of the South and there were apprehensions about the formidable force of southern racism. These were considerable obstacles against the creation of a mass movement. Yet the realization of their race's desperate situation, its

constant denigration and psychological burden in southern society spurred African American leaders to action.

Among the disparate groups and individuals who flocked to the SCLC, the ethic of nonviolence gained wide appeal. King and other SCLC leaders worked tirelessly to maintain confidence in nonviolent methods and to rally community after community against often discouraging odds. The SCLC succeeded again and gain with nonviolent direct action and passive resistance campaigns. A seemingly endless cascade of demonstrations, marches, boycotts, and sit-ins confronted the practice of southern racism starting in the early 1960s. Occasionally the demonstrators were beaten back. Occasionally they were met with only token concessions. Cumulatively, however, their campaigns wore down the defense of jim crow and energized the African American community in the south to such an extent that reverting to the status quo of racial subordination became increasingly unthinkable.

It is important to realize that the movement's success drew upon earlier traditions of African American protest. Foremost, the work of the National Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP) lay much of the foundation for the modern civil rights movement. Since early in the century, the NAACP cultivated local civil rights leaders among its vast branch network in the South. Its conspicuous involvement in numerous, high-profile civil rights legal cases, leading up to the landmark ruling that demolished the constitutional approval of segregation in America, provided a popular example that African American assertiveness could triumph in American politics. Equally important, the constitutional victory in *Brown v. Board of Education* required the federal government to side with advocates of desegregation. In theory, at least, this deprived the white South and provided the civil rights movement with a powerful ally.

Reaching even further back in the history of the South was the network of African American women's clubs. Women's groups took the initiative to campaign for improved health care, housing, and elementary education. They organized domestic workers and openly supported antilynching legislation. They often raised funds for local NAACP branches and frequently served as secretaries and treasurers of those branches in the South. This tradition of feminine activism provided another source of strength and inspiration for the modern civil rights movement.

The Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters (BSCP) was the largest all-African American labor union in America. Its members passed through and often lived in the urban South. The porters spread the news that the segregation and racial oppression of the South was not a norm to which African Americans must submit. The message was reinforced by the

union's leader, A. Philip Randolph. Randolph was the earliest major African American political leader to advocate nonviolent direct action. His threat of an organized mass demonstration in the nation's capital in 1942 compelled President Franklin Roosevelt to issue an executive order banning discrimination in defense industries and federal agencies. Randolph's dramatic victory served to inspire civil rights activists while his rank and file among the BSCP quietly subverted acquiescence to the southern way of segregation.

The political left also played a role in energizing the civil rights movement. The Civil Rights Congress—although not southern based—took on several high-profile cases involving police brutality and abuses of sharecroppers in the South in the 1940s and 1950s. This organization won many admirers, a number of whom remained active in the civil rights movement in the era of the SCLC. The Highlander Folk School was another source of influence from the political left. Since the 1930s, Highlander tried to forge a progressive interracial coalition of labor unions, tenant farmers, educators, and religious leaders in the South. Its educational workshops were attended by such pillars of the modern civil rights movement as Rosa Parks and Martin Luther King, Jr. While relations with the political left often posed a liability to the SCLC by exposing it to the slander of red-baiters, leftist activists brought both energy and disciplined intellectual commitment to the ranks of the modern civil rights movement.

Beyond self-conscious racial reform movements, there were political and cultural trends in the 1940s and 1950s that fed the development of the SCLC. African American military service during World War II and Korea had an impact. Southern veterans who returned home after serving the cause of freedom were reluctant to acquiesce in inferiority. The action taken by President Harry Truman in ordering the desegregation of the Armed Services in 1948 provided additional momentum. Thereafter, southern African Americans serving in the military served with the express understanding that racial equality rather than segregation was the official policy of the United States armed services. Many local-level civil rights activists in the 1960s were military veterans.

Popular culture and the mass media also contributed to a spirit of African American pride and assertiveness that made possible an insurgent mass movement in the 1960s. The immense popularity of boxer Joe Louis, baseball star Jackie Robinson, and olympian Jesse Owens in the 1930s, 1940s, and 1950s did much to enhance the African American self-image. Louis's victories over his white opponents, Robinson's stardom in a virtually all-white league, and Owens's dramatic refutation of Nazi racial pretensions provided indelible images of African American

achievements. These were living refutations of the segregationist belief in black inferiority.

Finally, the African American ministry was also poised to take advantage of the developments favoring a more assertive political style in the 1950s. The black church had long been responsible for picking up the pieces left in the wake of racist oppression in the South. The counseling and consoling of violated females, providing emotional and material relief for cheated sharecroppers, eulogizing of innocent victims of white violence—these were almost daily tasks of the African American clergy throughout the South. Clergymen frequently served as ambassadors to the caucasian community in an effort to mediate disputes along the color line. As a result many churches had for long expanded their activities beyond the traditional religious emphasis on the sacred. In doing this, they often risked their reputations in the larger community, their resources, and sometimes even their physical security. Many in the black ministry were of necessity shrewd political strategists. They were willing to embrace new political concepts if those concepts bore a fair chance of improving the lot of their people. King's philosophy of non-violent direct action struck many as an opportune strategy for racial advancement and social justice.

The SCLC brought together religious leaders firmly grounded and committed to community service and uplift. In Dr. King's first book, *Stride Toward Freedom* (1958), the extended role for the church was cited. He wrote

any religion which professes to be concerned about the soul of men and is not concerned about the social and economic conditions that can scar the soul is a spiritually moribund religion only waiting the day to be buried...a religion true to its nature must also be concerned about many social conditions. Religion deals with both earth and heaven, both time and eternity.

Rev. T. J. Jemison of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, organized a bus boycott in 1953 and provided leadership in forming the United Defense League to address racial issues. The Baton Rouge transportation plan later served as the model used by the Montgomery Improvement Association (MIA) in its 1955 Montgomery bus boycott. The Inter-Civic Council in Tallahassee, Florida, was a combination of Florida A&M University students and the local community that vigorously protested segregation through boycott tactics led by Rev.

C. K. Steele. The Alabama Christian Movement for Human Rights, under the leadership of Rev. Fred Shuttleworth, actively challenged the city of Birmingham's racist policies and procedures.

The Montgomery, Alabama, bus boycott movement reveals how the forces of African American political, religious, and feminine activism were

converging into a new civil rights movement. The MIA was the result of the response of the local NAACP, the Women's Political Caucus (WPC), and the Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance (IMA) to a specific incident that reflected traditional practices of social and civic injustice.

Ms. Rosa Parks, an African American seamstress, refused to give up her bus seat to a white passenger as required by custom and ordinance. Rosa Parks was consequently arrested. Jo Ann Robinson (WPC) and E. D. Nixon, community advocate, activist, and president of the state branch as well as the local branch of the NAACP, concurred that a bus boycott would be one means to protest the bus company's policies and the arrest of Rosa Parks. Nixon agreed to encourage the leaders and ministers of the city to unite in support of the protest efforts. However, Nixon was unable to attend the next day's meeting and the task of calling for a bus boycott fell to Rev. L. Roy Bennett of the Interdenominational Ministerial Alliance. Another mass meeting was held a few days later and there a new organization emerged, the Montgomery Improvement Association.

A young, charismatic minister active in support of the NAACP and committed to social and civic reform, Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. was called to serve as MIA president. Rev. Ralph Abernathy, another progressive, proactive minister, was elected as vice president. The MIA was bolstered by support from the NAACP, Fellowship of Reconciliation, Congress of Racial Equality, Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, and others. The bus boycott eventually forced the desegregation of Montgomery's buses. The success of the MIA boycott made an enormous impression on African American community leaders throughout the South. Many of them dreamed of emulating those direct action tactics to combat racial injustice in their own communities.

At a 1957 meeting of African American leaders (primarily ministers) held at Ebenezer Baptist Church in Atlanta, Georgia, plans were made to mobilize a new coalition to address jim crow policies and procedures. Coretta Scott King, wife of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr., presented the initial plans to the group in her husband's absence on the first day of the meeting (both Dr. King and Rev. Abernathy had rushed from Atlanta back to Montgomery in response to violence and reprisal in Montgomery). Dr. King returned to participate in the meeting. He later noted in Chapter 9 of *Stride Toward Freedom* (1958) that "There I found an enthusiastic group of almost a hundred men from all over the South committed to the idea of a southern movement to implement the Supreme Court's decision against bus segregation through nonviolent means...." The group sought to elect Dr. King as president of the new organization with the hope that he could replicate the success in Montgomery. Among those in attendance with Dr. and Mrs. King were Martin Luther King Sr. (Dr. King's

father), Ralph Abernathy, Fred Shuttleworth, Joseph Lowery, C. K. Steele, T. J. Jemison, and Bayard Rustin.

Initially the group was called the Southern Leadership Conference on Transportation and Nonviolent Integration. This new coalition of activists met a month later in New Orleans to elect officers and to review, and expand the organization. The name of Southern Christian Leadership Conference was adopted. At subsequent meetings, the SCLC board of directors was organized and plans were made to hold an annual convention for legislative and inspirational purposes. The SCLC evolved to become a nonpartisan, interracial, ecumenical organization committed to nonviolent social change. Organized primarily as a means to duplicate the successes of the Montgomery bus boycott in other cities in the South, the SCLC selected King and Abernathy to serve in their old MIA roles.

From its beginning, the SCLC emerged to play an outstanding pivotal role in the civil rights movement. The organization dedicated itself to the abolition of racial discrimination mainly via (1) voter registration and political education and (2) nonviolent direct protest activity. SCLC goals were achieved through several sustained projects. In the early 1960s, the SCLC received foundation grants to train African Americans in the techniques of community leadership. Citizenship schools were set up to teach basic literacy skills and political education. The SCLC also received support to send teams to help organize voter registration campaigns in targeted communities. The organization also worked with the Southern Regional Council (SRC) in its Voter Education Project. One of the largest voter registration efforts was the 1965 Summer Community Organization and Political Education (SCOPE) Project. Over 1,200 SCOPE workers, including 650 college students from across the nation, 150 SCLC staff members, and 400 local volunteers, served in six southern states to register African Americans to vote.

One of the most publicized aspects of the SCLC was its skill in organizing and mobilizing at grassroots levels and its leadership in implementing nonviolent direct action campaigns across the South. (SCLC activists became known as “outside agitators.”) Mass protest demonstrations were held in many communities. Some of the most notable campaigns were held in Albany, Georgia (1962); Birmingham, Alabama (1963); Selma, Alabama (1965); Chicago, Illinois (1966–67); and twice on a national level in Washington, D.C. (1963 and 1968). It is widely acknowledged that SCLC’s Birmingham demonstrations directly influenced the passage of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and that the Selma Campaign influenced the U.S. Congress to enact the Voting Rights Act of 1965.

Another form of direct action employed by the SCLC was the use of “selective buying campaigns.” Employers whose products, services, or

location were conspicuous in the African American community were encouraged to employ African American workers or use “minority” services. If a firm refused to negotiate or change, an economic boycott was announced from local pulpits. The project was known as Operation Breadbasket. It was quite successful in the South, and in 1966 and 1967 SCLC launched major selective buying campaigns in forty cities.

In 1968, SCLC planned a Poor People’s Campaign to be held in Washington, D.C. The goal of the campaign was to unite poor people from all races, ethnic groups, and regions to dramatize their plight and to seek redress. Dr. King interrupted his schedule to go to Memphis in support of striking sanitation workers. James Lawson of Memphis requested that Dr. King lend his voice and leadership to the Memphis protest. It was to be Dr. King’s final project. He was assassinated in Memphis on April 4, 1968. His prophetic speech delivered the night before his assassination, foreshadowed his fate. Speaking with the soul, heart, and wisdom of a man who had come to terms with man’s inhumanity to man, Dr. King stated,

Like anybody, I would like to live a long life. Longevity has its place. But I’m not concerned about that now. I just want to do God’s will. And he’s allowed me to go up to the mountain. And I’ve looked over. And I’ve seen the Promised Land. I may not get there with you. But I want you to know tonight that we, as a people will get to the Promised Land. And I’m happy tonight, I’m not worried about anything, I’m not fearing any man. Mine eyes have seen the glory of the coming of the Lord.

Dr. King was unable to witness his plan to bring the issue of poverty to the forefront of the American conscience. His murder ended a significant era in the history of the SCLC and in African American politics in general. Though the SCLC was aware of the many dangers and assaults that Dr. King faced, the organization, the African American world, and the nation were traumatized by his assassination. Mourners asked themselves, “Who could lead us as Dr. King had?” According to his successor, Rev. Ralph Abernathy, “no man, dead, living, or unborn could have filled the shoes of Dr. King.”

Ralph Abernathy and other SCLC associates (Andrew Young, Hosea Williams, C. T. Vivian, Bernard Lafayette, Jesse Jackson) worked to bring Dr. King’s dream of the Poor People’s Campaign to reality. Activists and protesters from across the country traveled to Washington, D.C., and established Resurrection City to bring attention to the issue of poverty. Perhaps Rev. Abernathy was correct when he stated, “Markedly, the dynamics of the organization were changed by the void left by Dr. King.” However, the SCLC did continue to work to address the issues to which Dr. King had dedicated his life and ministry. The SCLC has remained an important organization in the struggle for racial, social, and economic

justice under the leadership of Rev. Abernathy and later under Rev. Joseph Lowery.

It is important to note that with the exception of the papers of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr. (1954–1968) housed in the King Library and Archives at the King Center in Atlanta, the SCLC records provide one of the best opportunities to view the philosophical temperament and the commitment of Dr. King. In addition to revealing much about the thoughts and activities of Dr. King, the collection also documents the roles of other key African American figures such as Andrew Young, Ralph Abernathy, Ella Baker, Septima Clark, Coretta Scott King, Hosea Williams, C. T. Vivian, Wyatt T. Walker, Randolph Blackwell, Joseph Lowery, Jesse Jackson, and Marion Wright Edelman, as well as the voices of countless activists who were lesser known but critical in the work and success of the SCLC and the civil rights movement.

The SCLC records also provide a critical understanding of the social changes in this period of American history and the organization's prominence as an agent of that social change. The archival files show how the SCLC was able to influence public laws and politics and bring to the forefront profound changes in American (particularly southern) race relations. These records document firsthand virtually all of the major southern civil rights campaigns. In addition, the collection provides an excellent overview of the development, complexity, and scope of the SCLC.

University Publications of America's microfilm publication of the SCLC collection assures the widespread dissemination of these records central to the life work of Dr. King. In this, the publication that furthers his vision of a community based upon human understanding and enriches our own understanding of a dynamic social movement that has had a profound impact on American life.

Cynthia P. Lewis
Director of Archives
King Library and Archives
The King Center

SCOPE & CONTENT NOTE

The files of the *Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954–1970, Part 4: Records of the Program Department* offer some of the most outstanding research opportunities in the SCLC collection. They include a wealth of primary material from the front lines of the civil rights movement, including field reports, survey materials, and correspondence. Researchers should also consult indexes to the user guides for the previous three parts of the *Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954–1970*. Many of the programs documented in *Part 4* are discussed in correspondence and memoranda found in *Part 1: Records of the President's Office* and in *Part 2: Records of the Executive Director and Treasurer*. In addition, the press releases and publicity materials found in *Part 3: Records of the Public Relations Department* may also cover events that are detailed in the Program Department files.

The Program Department supervised all of the outreach programs of the SCLC, including the field staff, voter registration and political education projects, Operation Breadbasket, and Operation Dialogue. The files of Program Director and later Executive Director Andrew J. Young are particularly fruitful. They include project proposals, copies of many of his speeches and essays, and correspondence relating to the activities of Martin Luther King, Jr. Reports from members of the field staff found in Young's files graphically illustrate the poverty and social injustices that were common in the rural and urban South.

In the summer of 1961, the SCLC received financial assistance from the Field Foundation and the American Missionary Association to organize citizenship schools. These were to enable rural southern African Americans to register to vote and participate in community affairs. Andrew J. Young, at that time on the staff of the National Council of Churches, was hired by the SCLC to administer the project. Soon, however, his responsibilities were expanded to include supervision of all SCLC outreach programs, including the Voter Registration Project, Operation Breadbasket, and Operation Dialogue. When Young assumed the position of executive director in 1964, Randolph T. Blackwell became program director.

There are eight separate subseries of the Records of the Program Department. Series I and II consist of the records of Andrew J. Young and Randolph T. Blackwell. (Records of Bernard Lafayette, program director from 1966 to 1967, are not in the SCLC collection.) Series III through VIII contain the records of individual program offices, including the Citizenship Education Program, Voter Registration and Political Education, Operation Breadbasket, Operation Dialogue, Peace Education Project, and the Poor People's Campaign.

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961-1964

In addition to administering the Citizenship Education Program, Andrew Young supervised the SCLC's massive voter registration campaigns, the army of volunteer workers located in rural southern communities, and the direct-action campaigns in Albany, Georgia, and Birmingham, Alabama. He frequently served as an aide and traveling companion to Dr. King and to Wyatt T. Walker, executive director of the SCLC, and acted as a liaison between the SCLC and religious and civic groups.

The records document Young's relationship with religious organizations, activities of the SCLC voter registration staff, and administration of the Citizenship Education Program (CEP). There are three further subdivisions of the Andrew Young files: (1) Office Files, (2) Records of the Citizenship Education Program, and (3) Records of the Voter Education Project.

The Office Files include correspondence on the SCLC demonstrations in Albany, Georgia; correspondence with Jack O'Dell, a key SCLC liaison in New York City; and correspondence with numerous religious organizations. Material on lawsuits filed over SCLC demonstrations in St. Augustine, Florida, as well as speeches and articles by Young and by SCLC staffer James Bevel are also included.

The CEP includes correspondence with the American Missionary Association, the Field Foundation, the Highlander Folk School, and the United Churches of Christ. There are financial statements and statistics on the program as well as memoranda and reports. More complete records on the CEP are in Series III, described below.

Young's Voter Education Project (VEP) files document the funding of the program by the Field and Taconic Foundations and administrative assistance by the Southern Regional Council. Highlights of the material include monthly reports from field secretaries, volunteer workers, and local organizers dispatched by the SCLC to areas where obstruction of African American voter registration had occurred. There are a substantial number of reports from Gadsden and Birmingham, Alabama; from the Southeast Georgia Crusade for Voters, led by Rev. Hosea Williams; from

the Statewide Registration Committee of Georgia; and from civil rights activists in Louisiana, Mississippi, and North Carolina. The Mississippi file contains a significant amount of print material by the Council of Federated Organizations (COFO).

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966

Blackwell, a lawyer and college professor, joined the SCLC staff in 1962 to work for the VEP. He became field director of the VEP in 1963 and served through some of the most bitter voting rights campaigns in the South. He was elevated to program director in 1964 and served until July 1964, when he left to found Southern Rural Action, Inc. His files are less extensive than those of Andrew Young, but they include valuable correspondence documenting cooperation between the SCLC and the American Civil Liberties Union and also with the Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC). There are four subgroups to Blackwell's files: (1) Office Files (2) Records of the Voter Education Project, (3) Records of Direct Action, Alabama, and (4) Records of Direct Action, Chicago. There is material on the Selma March, on school desegregation in Grenada, Mississippi, and on various selective buying campaigns. Field reports from activists in the Voter Education Campaign are contained in separate files under the VEP heading. There is a fairly large series on direct-action programs in Alabama, which includes material on selective buying campaigns, the Selma March, and brutality against civil rights workers. A similar series on direct-action programs in Chicago contains neighborhood surveys and publications of civil rights groups in that city.

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967

The CEP was established in 1960 when Septima P. Clark, a literacy teacher at the Highlander Folk School, convinced Martin Luther King, Jr. that literacy training and political education would spur voter registration among African Americans in the South. Highlander Folk School's CEP was disintegrating under pressure from the hostile Tennessee State government, and the SCLC essentially took over the Highlander program, bringing Clark on to smooth the transition. The CEP series is made up of the papers of four of the staff members—Robert L. Green, Dorothy F. Cotton, Septima P. Clark, and Annell Ponder—as well as a massive file of school reports.

Robert Green was an associate professor of education at Michigan State University who served as a consultant to the CEP beginning in 1962. In 1965 he became director of education for the SCLC, a position he held through 1966. Green's files contain background material,

proposals, and budgets for education programs; reports on the operation of the CEP; and materials on education and desegregation conferences that the SCLC attended or sponsored.

Dorothy Cotton also served as SCLC director of education, beginning in 1960. The files document Cotton's outreach strategy among African American voluntary associations throughout the South. Her correspondence underscores the determination of the SCLC to reach into the grass roots of the southern African American community and describes the early organization of the Citizenship School program. Incoming letters from local civil rights activists document the CEP's impact. Correspondents sometimes discuss current events in the civil rights cause, such as church bombings, voter registration campaigns, and the CEP itself. The correspondence for 1961 documents the close relationship between the SCLC and the Highlander Folk School. The Alphabetical File in the Cotton subseries contains brochures and pamphlets distributed by the CEP. There is also a large selection of workbooks that were used by literacy teachers in the program.

Septima Clark's files are among the most rewarding subseries among the CEP records. Clark was a pioneer in literacy training. She spent a lengthy career as a teacher on Johns Island, South Carolina, and became an instructor in adult education for the Highlander Folk School in the 1950s. In 1961 she joined the SCLC staff as supervisor of teacher training. Her correspondence documents the harassment of the Highlander Folk School by Tennessee State authorities and the complexities in funding the CEP at the SCLC without offending financial backers with associations to Highlander. Clark's Alphabetical File includes workshop material and teacher surveys.

Annell Ponder's papers is the smallest series among CEP records. Correspondence covers recruitment of teachers and relations with Council of Federated Organizations (COFO) in Mississippi. The Alphabetical File includes field reports from CEP workers as well as material on COFO and SNCC.

The massive file of School Reports covers scores of schools throughout the South. Much of the material is attendance reports. Collectively, they provide a panoptic survey of grassroots response to educational opportunities in the South in the early 1960s. The reports are also valuable because of questionnaire responses by local CEP teachers about ways in which they have helped their community. The reports are arranged alphabetically by state and community, making them easily accessible for community study research.

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968

Voter registration was always a primary function of the civil rights organizations. This was intensified by input of voter education funds by the Southern Regional Council between 1962 and 1968. In 1964, Hosea Williams, a native of Savannah, Georgia, was added to the SCLC staff as director of the Voter Registration Department. This series consists of the general Office Files; a file on the Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program (SCOPE), 1965; and a file on the Records of the Chicago Project, 1965–1967. None of these subseries is particularly large. Researchers will find more material on voter registration in the Andrew J. Young and Randolph T. Blackwell series described above. The Alphabetical File contains scattered field reports and material from the Georgia Voters League and the Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party.

Series V, Records of Operation Breadbasket, 1962–1968

Operation Breadbasket was the program to pressure local businesses to hire African American workers from the community. It was begun in 1962 in Atlanta under the directorship of Rev. Fred Bennette Jr. But the tactic was used throughout the urban South—particularly against department stores and other downtown retailers. Typically a group of African American ministers, under SCLC counsel, visited local businesses to negotiate the hiring of African American workers, especially in job categories from which African Americans had been traditionally excluded. When negotiations failed, the ministers preached to their congregations to boycott the firms until an agreement over hiring was reached.

Operation Breadbasket was one of the SCLC's most successful programs. When the SCLC expanded its operations to the city of Chicago, Operation Breadbasket was a key part of its program. The Rev. Jesse Jackson headed the Chicago operation.

Unfortunately the records in this series are sparse. They consist of a small Correspondence file and an Alphabetical File. There are a few field reports, reports to the executive board of the SCLC, and copies of signed agreements with employers.

Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963–1966

The Dialogue Department of the SCLC was created to stimulate group discussion in southern communities across racial and ideological lines. The objective was to bring adversaries together to discuss local community problems—such as the lack of employment opportunities for African Americans, the impact of school integration, and police

brutality—in an atmosphere of understanding and mutual respect. The program was spearheaded by sociologist Harry G. Boyte with the assistance of Rachel Davis DuBois and Mew Soong Li.

Harry G. Boyte's files consist of correspondence relating to community workshops. An Alphabetical File contains material on cooperation with labor unions, on the Dialogue Program operations in Appalachia, and numerous essays by Harry Boyte. The Rachel Davis DuBois' correspondence files discuss the preparation of workshops on sensitivity training.

Series VII, Records of the Peace Education Project, 1966–1967

The Peace Education Project (PEP) was an outreach program designed to involve the African American community in the anti-Vietnam War movement. This small series consists of leaflets and publications of the Atlanta Alliance for Peace, files on the organization of Hiroshima Day demonstrations, and essays on the Vietnam War by PEP Director Benjamin Van Clarke. There is a significant amount of material on the Vietnam Summer movement, as well as PEP press releases, and an anti-Vietnam War article by Martin Luther King, Jr.

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968

The Poor People's Campaign was designed on the model of the famous March on Washington of 1963. The campaign attempted to unite poor people of all races from every area of the United States—rural and urban—to make a pilgrimage to Washington, D.C., in order to petition government representatives for adequate programs to address the plight of the poor. The campaigners neared their destination on May 13, 1968. A tent city, called "Resurrection City," materialized on the Washington Mall. Groups of negotiators met with congressional representatives and other government officials on a daily basis for weeks.

Unfortunately, most of the records kept by the SCLC staff were destroyed when the encampment was raided by police and the inhabitants evicted. The surviving records, though not voluminous, are significant. This series consists of scattered reports, press releases, and publications. There are lists of arrested demonstrators, lists of campaign committee members and negotiators, declarations of the campaign, and letters reacting to the assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr. Field reports document the coordination of the pilgrimage at the grassroots level in numerous states, particularly in the South. Press releases and materials pertaining to the defense of jailed demonstrators are also contained in the series.

NOTE ON SOURCES

This collection was microfilmed from the holdings of the King Library and Archive at the Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change in Atlanta, Georgia.

EDITORIAL NOTE

The Records of the Program Department of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference have been microfilmed in their entirety with the exception of artifacts (denim jackets worn during the Poor People's Campaign).

ABBREVIATIONS

The following abbreviations are used frequently throughout this guide and are spelled out here for the convenience of the researcher.

AMA	American Missionary Association
CCCO	Central Committee for Conscientious Objectors
COFO	Council of Federated Organizations
CORE	Congress of Racial Equality
NAACP	National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
SCLC	Southern Christian Leadership Conference
SCOPE	Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program
SNCC	Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee
UCBHM	United Church Board for Homeland Ministries
VEP	Voter Education Project

REEL INDEX

The following is a listing of the folders comprising *Records of the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, 1954-1970, Part 4: Records of the Program Department*. The four-digit number on the far left is the frame number at which a particular file folder begins. This is followed by the box and file numbers, file title, date(s) of the file, and total number of pages. Information in brackets has been added to further assist the researcher in accessing the contents of the files.

Reel 1

Frame No.

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961-1964

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1961-1964

Box 134

Subseries i, [Chronological] Correspondence, [1961-1964]

- 0001 **134:1, General, 1961.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Appointment of Andrew Young as program director; voter registration statistics for North Carolina; discussions with Justice Department officials regarding voter registration; youth activities; criticism of Charles C. Diggs Jr. for violations of fair campaign practices in Michigan congressional race; Miles College human relations workshop.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker; Andrew J. Young; Bernard S. Lee; Jerome K. Heilborn; Richard L. Harbour; Charles M. Furlow III.
- 0027 **134:2, January-March 1962.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Provincial Youth Convention employment applications; Assignment Race filmstrip; youth activities; Fourth Interracial Consultation on Southern Churches and Race Relations.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Milton A. Heitzman; Chauncey J. Varner; Howard J. Parad; Lewis Smythe.
- 0058 **134:3, April-July 1962.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Employment application by Major Johns and Peter Stoner; Provincial Youth Convention program; harassment and intimidation of workers at Georgia Sea Pak Corporation plants; Jackson Non-Violent Movement activities; Reformed Church Youth Fellowship Kit; Friends Southwide Conference on Race Relations.
Principal Correspondents: Emory Ross; Andrew J. Young; William A. Yon; Lawrence Lundquist; Peter Stoner.
- 0089 **134:4, August-September 1962.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Reorganization of Atlanta SCLC chapter; employment applications; National Sharecroppers Fund Southern Rural Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Frank P. Graham; Major Johns.

- 0109 **134:5, October 1962.** 16pp.
 Major Topics: Proposal for white staff member; National Sharecroppers Fund Southern Rural Conference; Stewardship Council of the United Church of Christ Summer Conference.
 Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Glenn E. Smiley; Fay Bennett; Mary Lou Petitt.
- 0125 **134:6, November–December 1962.** 12pp.
 Major Topics: Scholarship applications; employment applications.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Truitt Evans.
- 0137 **134:7, January–November 1963.** 36pp.
 Major Topics: Violence in Birmingham, Alabama, following arrest of Martin Luther King, Jr.; requests for information; voter registration activities; Chattanooga, Tennessee, citizenship education workshops; proposed film on civil rights movement; expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Edwina Hudson Smith; Major Johns; J. Robert Moskin; Edgar A. Gossard; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Carole F. Hoover; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0173 **134:8, January 1964.** 15pp.
 Major Topics: John Coley pamphlet; threats to terminate employment of African American in Georgia involved in voter registration campaign; scholarships; contributions; leadership training workshops; Selma, Alabama, literacy project.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; C. Herbert Oliver; Deane L. Hodges; Louis Martin; C. Conrad Browne; Mary Varela.
- 0188 **134:9, February 1964.** 25pp.
 Major Topics: Opposition to efforts to repeal California fair housing legislation; speaking engagements; church integration activities in Mississippi; employment applications; request for wide area telephone service from Southern Bell.
 Principal Correspondents: James H. Hargett; Andrew J. Young; Edgar A. Gossard; Carolyn Daniels; Edwina Smith; Nicholas Hood; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Joseph E. Lowery.
- 0213 **134:10, March 1964.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: Employment applications; Young Women's Christian Association Techniques to Counter Prejudice Forum; scholarships; interest of University of Hawaii students in participating in voter registration projects; Indiana Commission–Christian Youth Fellowship; letters of recommendation; Salt Lake City, Utah, civil rights rally.
 Principal Correspondents: Chauncey Varner; Andrew J. Young; J. Martin England; Frances W. Logan; Edwina Smith; Truitt F. Evans; Phil Dion; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Robert R. Smythe; David C. Jones.
- 0230 **134:11, April 1964.** 13pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for information; proposed operations of a SCLC Washington, D.C., office; Department of Health, Education and Welfare evaluation of literacy programs; expenses; contributions.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ward L. Kaiser; Walter E. Fauntroy; Charles F. Vihon; Myles Horton; Edwina Smith; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0243 **134:12, May–June 1964.** 10pp.
 Major Topics: Planned Parenthood National Conference on Family Planning; intimidation of African American Fairchild Plant employees in St. Augustine, Florida; expenses; complaint regarding failure of desegregation in St. Augustine.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; George N. Lindsay; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Robert Hayling; Lyndon B. Johnson; Robert F. Kennedy; Robert S. McNamara.

- 0253 **134:13, July 1964.** 38pp.
 Major Topics: Hubert Humphrey's support for 1964 Civil Rights Act; appointment of biracial commission to study civil rights problems in St. Augustine, Florida; SCLC participation in National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials-Eleanor Roosevelt Memorial Foundation human rights internship program; expenses; requests for scholarship assistance; support for Mississippi summer project; speaking engagements; Citizens Committee of New Orleans mass meeting; Selma, Alabama, literacy project; SCLC civil rights demonstrations in St. Augustine, Florida.
 Principal Correspondents: Hubert H. Humphrey; Andrew J. Young; Nathan Greene; Slater King; Wyatt T. Walker; Bert Schafer; Edwina Smith; Charles A. Baldwin; Alan C. Rankin; Lolis E. Elie; Mary Varela.
- 0291 **134:14, August 1964.** 18pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC contributions for furnishings for burned African American churches in Georgia; offers to volunteer assistance for voter registration activities; Norman Hill's resignation as CORE program director.
 Principal Correspondents: Mary Varela; Andrew J. Young; Lawrence F. Almond; Edwina Smith; James Farmer; Norman Hill.
- 0309 **134:15, September 1964.** 20pp.
 Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s proposed visit to East Berlin; employment applications; contributions; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s address at Greater Philadelphia Citizens Committee public meeting.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Harvey Cox; Samuel L. Evans; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0329 **134:16, October 1964.** 33pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; plans for seminars on racial tensions; evaluation of progress of integration; contributions; expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Phillip W. Sarles; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; J. Robert Sandman; Jefferson Rogers; Allan Knight Chalmers; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Allan C. Rankin; Jack Greenberg; Herman Henry.
- 0362 **134:17, November 1964.** 19pp.
 Major Topics: Proposed write-in vote for Martin Luther King, Jr. for president; speaking engagements; national observance of Bill of Rights; New York City conference to consider training problems for nonviolent civil rights leadership; plans for Martin Luther King, Jr.'s travel to Norway to receive Nobel Peace Prize.
 Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Allen M. Woodall; Harold Leventhal; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; George Willoughby; Jan-Erik Wikstrom.
- 0381 **134:18, December 1964.** 15pp.
 Major Topics: Contributions; requests for information; special committee meeting on integration through grass roots; reports on Martin Luther King, Jr.'s trip to Norway to accept Nobel Peace Prize; speaking engagements; expenses; Jackson, Mississippi, mass meeting.
 Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Adale Kanter; Andrew J. Young; Allan Knight Chalmers; Henry Schwarzschild; Charles A. Baldwin; Thomas A. Johnson; Charles Evers.
- 0396 **134:19, December 1964.** 53pp.
 Major Topic: Survey of fair housing laws.
 Principal Correspondents: Hubert M. Jackson; Andrew J. Young.
- Subseries ii, [Subject] Correspondence, [1961-1964]**
- 0449 **134:20, Albany [Georgia], 1962.** 11pp.
 Major Topics: Documentary of Albany Movement; money orders for bail; Albany prayer pilgrimage.
 Principal Correspondents: Phill Scheffler; Andrew J. Young.

- 0460 **134:21, Albany Movement, 1962.** 69pp.
Major Topics: Albany, Georgia, voter education project; protest demonstrations; report on Birmingham, Alabama, civil rights demonstrations and violence; report on Albany Movement; Albany Manifesto; Albany prayer pilgrimage; open letter by ministers to President Kennedy.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; W. G. Anderson; Andrew J. Young; Kenneth J. Lenihan; Steve Roos; Ralph Roy; John F. Kennedy.
- 0529 **134:22, Albany Movement, 1962.** 57pp.
Major Topics: Lists of civil rights protesters arrested in Albany; Albany prayer pilgrimage participants.
- 0586 **134:23, Birmingham, 1963.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Cancellation of subscription to *Youth* magazine in protest of article by Andrew Young entitled "Everybody Wants Freedom."
Principal Correspondent: George C. Hewson.
- Box 135**
Subseries ii, [Subject] Correspondence, [1961-1964] cont.
- 0589 **135:1, Council for Christian Social Action, 1962.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Article by Andrew Young; report on Birmingham, Alabama, civil rights demonstrations and violence.
Principal Correspondents: Elizabeth Johns; Andrew J. Young; Kenneth J. Lenihan.
- 0623 **135:2, Council for Christian Social Action, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topics: National Conference on Religion and Race; Institute for Political Action film; meetings; legislative and administrative proposals to secure equal protection of the law.
Principal Correspondents: S. Garry Oniki; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; Ray Gibbons; Lewis I. Maddocks.
- 0632 **135:3, Eskridge, Chauncey, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Teamwork Foundation, Inc. activities.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; A. J. McDonald; Mort Levi.
- 0637 **135:4, Jones, Clarence B., 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Operations of SCLC New York offices.
Principal Correspondents: Lillie Hunter; Andrew J. Young.
- 0642 **135:5, Kanter, Adele, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Contributions; list of expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- 0655 **135:6, National Council of Churches, 1961-1964.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Utilization guides for "Look Up and Live" kinescope; agenda for Look Up and Live Committee; expense statement; youth activities; Andrew Young's registration as a National Council Consultant in the Triennial General Assembly; Atlanta, Georgia, voter registration activities.
Principal Correspondents: Alva I. Cox Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Holly Holland; Harold Davis; Roy G. Ross; Ward L. Kaiser; Edwina Smith.
- 0683 **135:7, O'Dell, Jack H., 1962-1964.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Conference of field organizers; recommendations for SCLC voter registration work among southern youth; Mississippi petition campaign; voter registration activities; scholarships; checklist of good management practices for managerial, professional, and technical personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Harry Blake; Bernard Lee; James Bevel; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.

- 0699 **135:8, United Church Board for Homeland Ministries, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topics: American Missionary Association educational programs; SCLC relinquishes rights to film *Right Now!*; request for Martin Luther King, Jr. to address general synod of the United Church of Christ.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Truman B. Douglass; Robert Newman; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0707 **135:9, World Council of Churches, 1962–1964.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Disaster relief activities in Iran; Department on Studies in Evangelism meeting; invitation to SCLC to participate in Ecumenical Institute; Andrew Young's speaking engagements; Ecumenical Evangelism Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Pamela Morison; Colin W. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; Ralph M. Holdeman; Roswell P. Barnes.
- Subseries iii, Alphabetical File**
- 0721 **135:10, The Emerging Theological Consensus, 1962.** 82pp.
- 0803 **135:11, Itineraries, 1964–1965.** 5pp.
- 0808 **135:12, Job Corps Legislation, 1964.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Text of Economic Opportunity Act of 1964; appropriations.
- 0824 **135:13, Lawsuits—Andrew Young vs. L. O. Davis et al. St. Augustine, Florida, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Finding; injunction.
Principal Correspondent: Bryan Simpson.
- 0837 **135:14, Manuscripts—Unidentified, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Pamphlet on Reconstruction era.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0846 **135:15, Memoranda, 1963–1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Meeting and program of North American Working Group on the Missionary Structure of the Congregation.
Principal Correspondents: Thomas Wieser; Hans Jochen Margull.
- 0863 **135:16, The Missionary Structure of the Congregation, 1962.** 18pp.
Major Topics: SCLC sick leave policy; fund-raising activities; report on "Get Out the Vote" campaign; voter registration in the North; Vital Issues, Inc. sampling and testing questionnaire; SCLC plan of organization.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Harry Boyle; Carole Hoover; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams; Wyatt T. Williams.
- 0881 **135:17, Notes, n.d.** 49pp.
Major Topics: Church problems relating to the civil rights movement; church and society in Latin America.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0930 **135:18, Population Control, 1963.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Articles on birth control and population growth; survey questionnaire on extent of family planning service agencies in the southeastern United States; Planned Parenthood community representative program.
Principal Correspondents: Irene E. Soehren; Robert C. Cook; Alan F. Guttmacher; Clarence Senior.

Reel 2

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1961–1964 cont.

Box 135 cont.

Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, [1962–1965] cont.

- 0001 **135:19, School Desegregation, 1964.** 129pp.
 Major Topics: Southern Regional Council report on desegregation in higher education; Alabama Council on Human Relations special report on the first year of desegregation under Title VI in Alabama; recommendations on implementation of Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964; proposal for education of slum children; report on clients of the urban school.
 Principal Correspondents: John W. Gardner; Charles E. Silberman; Robert L. Green.
- 0130 **135:20, Team Ministry to Southern Cities, 1964.** 21pp.
 Major Topics: Reports; proposal; invitations; evaluation of Birmingham, Alabama, visit; plans for Jacksonville, Florida, visit; itinerary.
 Principal Correspondents: John P. Sisson; Mathew Almann; John B. Morris; John Randolph Taylor; Robert J. Stone.
- 0151 **135:21, World Council of Churches, 1964.** 157pp.
 Major Topics: Expulsion of World Council of Churches from Ghana; missionary activities; 1962 Central Committee meeting in Paris; Working Committee of the Department on Studies in Evangelism meetings, participants, preparatory papers and program; ten articles on the freedom and responsibility of the church.
- 0308 **135:23, Young, Andrew—“400 Years of Bigotry and Hate,” 1961.** 17pp.
 Major Topic: Report on voting rights for African Americans.
 Principal Correspondent: James Bevel.
- 0325 **135:24, Young, Andrew and Bevel, James—“One Man, One Vote,” n.d.** 6pp.
 Major Topic: Report on church and citizenship among African Americans.
- 0331 **135:22, Young, Andrew—“Church and Citizenship—Negroes,” 1962.** 15pp.
 Major Topic: Report on bigotry and violence against African Americans in St. Augustine, Florida.
 Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0346 **135:25, Young, Andrew—Sermon: New York, 1964.** 16pp.
 Major Topic: Sermon delivered at Central Presbyterian Church on August 9.
 Principal Correspondent: Robert S. Bilheimer.
- 0359 **135:26, Young, Andrew—“Teens on the March in Birmingham,” 1964.** 9pp.
 Major Topic: SCLC-sponsored demonstrations in Birmingham, Alabama.
- 0368 **135:27, Young, Andrew—“These Are the Exploiters,” [n.d.].** 2pp.
 Major Topic: Poem.

**Subseries 2, Records of the Citizenship Education Program,
1961-1964**

Box 136

Subseries i, [Chronological] Correspondence, [1961-1964]

0370 **136:1, 1961-1964.** 34pp.

Major Topics: National Civil Liberties Clearing House program; citizenship schools; teacher training workshop; citizenship education workshops; Provincial Youth Conference at Black Mountain, North Carolina; adult citizenship school program; COFO benefit; SNCC summer Freedom Schools in Mississippi; proposals for Mississippi summer project.

Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Mary Alice Baldinger; William A. Yon; E. A. Smith; Fred Shuttleworth; Arlene Young; Hosea L. Williams; Annell Ponder; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Charles Cobb; Carol Anderson; Edwina Smith.

Subseries ii, [Subject] Correspondence, [1961-1964]

0404 **136:2, American Missionary Association, 1961.** 22pp.

Major Topics: Citizenship School Committee meetings; contributions to SCLC; strategy and expenses for citizenship school program; job priorities for staff of citizenship school program; revocation of Highlander Folk School charter; agenda for staff consultation on race relations in the United Church.

Principal Correspondents: Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Andrew J. Young; Dorothy Cotton; Wyatt T. Walker; Helen Wernet; Galen R. Weaver.

0426 **136:3, American Missionary Association, 1962.** 31pp.

Major Topics: Expenses for citizenship education program; Field Foundation grant for citizenship education program.

Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernet; Andrew J. Young; Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Maxwell Hahn.

0457 **136:4, Field Foundation, 1961.** 14pp.

Major Topics: Request for information on SCLC organization and fund-raising; expenses for citizenship education program; student boycotts; list of SCLC contributors; grant for citizenship education program.

Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; Lawrence B. Moore; J. R. Blayton Jr.; Maxwell Hahn; Charles M. Jones; Andrew J. Young.

0471 **136:5, Field Foundation, 1962.** 10pp.

Major Topics: Role of Myles Horton in citizenship education program; expanding activities of citizenship education program; grant for citizenship education program; reports on citizenship education program.

Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Maxwell Hahn; Wesley A. Hotchkiss.

0481 **136:6, Field Foundation, 1963.** 40pp.

Major Topics: Future of citizenship education program; grant for citizenship education program; reports on citizenship education program; review of foundation activities.

Principal Correspondents: Maxwell Hahn; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Wesley A. Hotchkiss.

0521 **136:7, Field Foundation, 1964.** 8pp.

Major Topic: Expenses for and reports on citizenship education program.

Principal Correspondents: Maxwell Hahn; Andrew J. Young.

0529 **136:8, Highlander Folk School, May-November 1960.** 16pp.

Major Topics: Summer program; report on leadership training program; workshop on political leadership and community development; 1960 educational programs.

Principal Correspondents: Septima P. Clark; James R. Wood.

- 0545 **136:9, Highlander Folk School, November–December 1960.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC report on leadership training program and citizenship schools; college workshop; considerations by southern white students of their roles in pressing the democratic initiative; SCLC–Highlander Folk School financial agreements; workshop on training leaders for citizenship schools; panel discussion on Christian and nonviolence movement.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Anne Lockwood; James R. Wood; Septima P. Clark; Myles Horton.
- 0572 **136:10, Highlander Folk School, January–December 1961.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Proposed citizenship school training program; conference on leadership training program; proposed conference on Southwide voter education; plans and grants for citizenship education program.
Principal Correspondents: Anne Lockwood; James R. Wood; Septima P. Clark; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Myles Horton; Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Herman Long; Andrew J. Young.
- 0610 **136:11, United Church of Christ, 1962.** 16pp.
Major Topics: SCLC expenses; meetings of United Church of Christ Joint Staff Committee on Racial Ministry and of the Higher Education and American Missionary Association Divisional Committee; Youth Forum.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Andrew J. Young; J. Archie Hargraves; Robert W. Spike; Wesley A. Hotchkiss.
- 0626 **136:12, United Church of Christ, 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Future of citizenship education program; Eartha Kitt’s contribution to SCLC; SCLC expenses; bail payments for African American teachers arrested in Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Robert W. Spike; Andrew J. Young; Eartha Kitt.
- 0644 **136:13, United Church of Christ, January–June 1964.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Field Foundation grants; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Maxwell Hahn; Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; Helen Wernert.
- 0664 **136:14, United Church of Christ, July–December 1964.** 25pp.
Major Topics: AMA decision to take over administration of citizenship education program; SCLC expenses; summary of discussions with citizenship education program staff; job description for citizenship education project director; Martin Luther King, Jr. awarded Nobel Peace Prize.
Principal Correspondents: Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Andrew J. Young; Truman B. Douglass; Edwina Smith.
- Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, [1961–1965]**
- 0689 **136:15, Budgets, 1962–1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education project expenses and information.
Principal Correspondents: Maxwell Hahn; J. N. Blankenship.
- 0701 **136:16, “Citizenship School Training Program,” 1961.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Report; application form for teacher trainees.
- 0713 **136:17, Financial Statements, March 1961–July 1962.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0731 **136:18, Financial Statements, April–December 1963.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Helen Wernert; Andrew J. Young.
- 0761 **136:19, Financial Statements, January–August 1964.** 29pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young; Wesley A. Hotchkiss.

- 0790 **136:20, Financial Statements, September 1964–March 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program expenses; Elinor and Milton Gordon Foundation grant for citizenship education program.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young; Gloria Rosenbloom.
- 0814 **136:21, Financial Statements, May–June 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Edwina Smith; Raymond Rambo.
- 0831 **136:22, Highlander Folk School, 1960–1962.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Youth project handbook; agenda for white southerners in the New South; guide to community action.
- 0856 **136:23, Itineraries, 1961–1962.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Itineraries for Dorothy Cotton, Septima Clark, and Andrew J. Young.
- 0865 **136:24, Job Descriptions, Circa 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Job descriptions for citizenship education program supervisor, educational consultant, district supervisors, secretary, administrator, and field supervisor.
Principal Correspondents: Wesley A. Hotchkiss; Septima P. Clark; Bernice V. Robinson.
- 0878 **136:25, Memoranda, 1961.** 4pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program expenses; observations on SCLC training facility operation at Dorchester Academy in Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy Cotton; Wyatt T. Walker; James R. Wood.
- 0882 **136:26, Newsletter Proposal, n.d.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education newsletter outline.
- 0884 **136:27, Proposal, 1961.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school training program proposal; tabulation of citizenship classes; community workshop procedures.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Wood; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0902 **136:28, Reports to Foundations, May–December 1961.** 54pp.
Major Topics: Reports on citizenship training workshops; citizenship education program progress reports; Citizenship School Committee meetings; Highlander Folk School agreement to turn citizenship program over to Citizenship School Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Maxwell Hahn; Dorothy F. Cotton; Myles Horton; Andrew J. Young.
- 0956 **136:29, Reports to Foundations, May 1962–January 1963.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program progress reports.
- 0984 **136:30, Reports to Foundation, July 1962–June 1963.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program progress reports; report on citizenship school supervisors workshop; application form for teacher training.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.

Reel 3

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.

Subseries 2, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1961–1964 cont.

Box 137

Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, [1961–1965] cont.

- 0001 **137:1, Reports to Foundation, June–November 1963.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program progress reports.
- 0007 **137:2, Reports to Foundation, July 1962–June 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program progress reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Septima P. Clark; Annell Ponder.
- 0025 **137:3, Reports to Foundation, July 1963–June 1964.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program progress report.
- 0053 **137:4, Staff Meeting—Minutes, 1964.** 3pp.
- 0056 **137:5, Staff Retreat—Agenda, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0058 **137:6, Statistics, 1962–1963.** 32pp.
Major Topic: Statistics on citizenship school attendance, number of classes conducted, and U.S. illiteracy rates.
- 0090 **137:7, United Church of Christ—Annual Report, 1962.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Bylaws of United Scholarship Service, Inc.; committee reports; Higher Education and AMA Division report and meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Edward A. Powers.
- 0112 **137:8, United Church of Christ—Annual Report, 1963.** 41pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of UCBHM Board of Directors meeting.
- 0153 **137:9, United Church of Christ—Annual Report, 1963–1964.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Requests of colleges to Higher Education and AMA Division; minutes of UCBHM meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Wesley A. Hotchkiss.
- 0185 **137:10, United Church of Christ—Annual Report, 1964.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of UCBHM Board of Directors meeting; program for 1965 United Church Assembly.

Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964

Box 138

Subseries i, Correspondence, [1962–1964]

- 0238 **138:1, February–December 1962.** 42pp.
Major Topics: Improvement in quality of voter registration clinics; VEP expenses; SCLC participation; conditions governing VEP grants; SCLC area assignments for VEP; VEP staff additions; staff accounting procedures and expenses; youth suffrage movement; voter registration program in Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Jack H. O'Dell; Wyatt T. Walker; Wiley A. Branton; Roy Wilkins; Whitney M. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James Forman; James Farmer; John M. Brooks; Clarence Coleman; Bernard S. Lee; Andrew J. Young; W. G. Anderson.
- 0280 **138:2, January–February 1963.** 30pp.
Major Topics: VEP-SCLC problems; report on SCLC participation in VEP; SCLC area assignments for VEP; staff expenses and accounting procedures; lists of municipal elections.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jack E. Minnis; Andrew J. Young; Jean Levine.

- 0310 **138:3, April–December 1963.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Instructions for reporting VEP fund expenditures; VEP financial reports and SCLC expenses; NAACP and SCLC area assignments for VEP; voter registration campaigns in Jefferson County, Alabama, and Hattiesburg, Mississippi; list of citizenship schools in South Carolina's First Congressional District.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Dorothy F. Cotton; Edwina Smith; Jean Levine; Jack E. Minnis; Andrew J. Young; John A. Morsell; J. H. Calhoun; Bernice Johnson.
- 0350 **138:4, January–March 1964.** 37pp.
Major Topics: SCLC-VEP progress reports; SCLC expenses and VEP financial reports; Savannah, Albany, Chatham County, and Atlanta, Georgia, voter registration campaigns.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Jean Levine; Edwina Smith; Thomas Chatmon; Hosea Williams.
- 0387 **138:5, April 1964.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Albany, Atlanta, Savannah, and Chatham County, Georgia, voter registration campaigns; SCLC expenses and VEP financial reports; SCLC voter registration activities in South and North Carolina; SCLC-VEP progress reports.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Slater King; Edwina Smith; Sara Small; Barbara I. Whitaker.
- 0424 **138:6, May–June 1964.** 27pp.
Major Topics: SCLC voter registration activities in Georgia, Alabama, and North Carolina; SCLC expenses and VEP financial reports; Tuscaloosa, Alabama, voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Blanton; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; Robert Newman; Barbara I. Whitaker; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; J. H. Calhoun.
- 0451 **138:7, July–October 1964.** 24pp.
Major Topics: South Carolina VEP program; Petersburg, Virginia, and Jones County and Columbus, Georgia, voter registration campaigns; SCLC expenses and VEP financial reports; instructions for reporting of VEP expenditures.
Principal Correspondents: C. H. Thomas Jr.; Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; Charles Wells; Randolph Blackwell; Jane Bond Moore; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jean Levine.
- Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, [1962–1964]**
- 0475 **138:8, Alabama—“The Registration Process,” n.d.** 47pp.
Major Topic: Report on voter registration process in Alabama.
- 0522 **138:9, Annual Report—VEP, 1962–1963.** 52pp.
Major Topic: Southern Regional Council VEP report.
Principal Correspondents: Leslie W. Dunbar; Wiley A. Branton.
- 0574 **138:10, [VEP] Conference Minutes, 1962.** 7pp.
- 0581 **138:11, [SCLC] Field Secretaries' Meeting, 1962.** 78pp.
Major Topics: Minutes; expenses; program.
Principal Correspondents: Jane M. Bond; Ann R. Anderson.
- 0659 **138:12, Memoranda, 1962–1963.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Additions to SCLC staff; report on fieldwork in Gadsden, Alabama; guidelines for answering press inquiries regarding voter registration funds; staff accounting procedures; field secretaries' reports; progress reports.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Ralph D. Abernathy; Bernard S. Lee; Edwina Smith.

- 0681 **138:13, Newspaper Clippings, 1962-1963.** 8pp.
Major Topics: African American voting strength in Georgia; proposed states rights amendments to U.S. Constitution.
- 0689 **138:14, [SCLC] Personnel Lists, 1963-1964.** 4pp.
- 0693 **138:15, Press Releases, 1963-1964.** 24pp.
Major Topics: List of acts of intimidation and violence against African Americans in Mississippi; VEP progress reports.
- 0717 **138:16, Project Directors Guide, n.d.** 16pp.
- 0733 **138:17, [SCLC Voter Registration] Prospectus, 1962.** 25pp.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0758 **138:18, [SCLC Voter Registration] Prospectus, 1963.** 12pp.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0770 **138:19, Registration Literature, n.d.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Louisiana citizenship test questions; SCLC Crusade for the Ballot; information kit for planning voter registration campaigns.
- 0810 **138:20, Report Form Description, n.d.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Outline for report on VEP registration programs.
- 0816 **138:21, Reports to SCLC, 1962.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Reports on voter registration activities and citizenship schools.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Jack H. O'Dell.
- 0837 **138:22, Reports to VEP, 1962-1963.** 30pp.
Major Topics: SCLC area assignments for VEP; SCLC-VEP progress reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young.

Box 139

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, [1962-1964] cont.

- 0867 **139:1, SCLC Participation Schedule, 1962-1963.** 9pp.
Major Topics: SCLC-VEP staff and expenses; SCLC area assignments for VEP.
- 0876 **139:2, Southern Regional Council Reports, 1963-1964.** 103pp.
Major Topics: Address by Governor Terry Sanford of North Carolina; desegregation in higher education report; Edward J. Meeman presented National Human Relations Award of the National Conference of Christians and Jews; report on desegregation of southern parochial schools; report on civil rights protest demonstrations and white reactions in the South; report on public education in Mississippi; effect of African American vote in 1964 presidential election.
- 0979 **139:3, Statistics, 1962-1963.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Results of VEP programs; list of VEP participating agencies; southern voter registration statistics.

Reel 4

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964 cont.

Box 139 cont.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, [1962–1964] cont.

0001 **139:4, [Report on] SNCC Staff Retreat, 1963.** 3pp.

Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962–1964]

0004 **139:5, Alabama, 1962.** 12pp.

Major Topics: Report on fieldwork in Gadsden; statistical portrait of the Negro in the Alabama economy.

Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Jack H. O'Dell; Asbury Howard; Bernard S. Lee.

0016 **139:6, Alabama, January–March 1963.** 66pp.

Major Topics: Fieldwork reports; Gadsden and Montgomery voter registration campaigns; VEP financial reports and expenses.

Principal Correspondents: Bernard S. Lee; Andrew J. Young.

0082 **139:7, Alabama, April–June 1963.** 29pp.

Major Topics: VEP financial reports and expenses; Gadsden voter registration campaign; Birmingham biracial negotiations committee; documents on human rights in Alabama; police brutality complaints; list of Central Committee members.

Principal Correspondents: Q. D. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Bernard S. Lee; W. A. Baskerville; Fred L. Shuttlesworth; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; David Vann; Edwina Smith.

0111 **139:8, Alabama, July–December 1963.** 55pp.

Major Topics: Gadsden Freedom Movement activities; voter registration application and questionnaire; field reports; VEP financial reports and expenses; police brutality complaints; Birmingham voter registration campaign.

Principal Correspondents: Harold Middlebrook; Edwina Smith; Joseph Faulkner; Andrew J. Young; Jean Levine; Sherrill Marcus; Dorothy F. Cotton; Elizabeth Hayes; William J. Douthard; Bernard S. Lee.

0166 **139:9, Alabama, 1964.** 48pp.

Major Topics: VEP financial reports and expenses; Montgomery, Tuscaloosa, and Mobile voter registration campaigns; Montgomery Improvement Association voter registration activities; reports on educational system and political situation; African American economic boycotts.

Principal Correspondents: Rufus A. Lewis; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith; T. Y. Rogers Jr.; Idessa Williams; Wiley A. Branton; Daniel Harrell Jr.; Elizabeth Hayes.

0214 **139:10, Florida, 1964.** 49pp.

Major Topics: Violence against African Americans in St. Augustine; St. Augustine voter registration campaign; VEP financial reports and expenses; report on Florida election laws; report on St. Augustine Ku Klux Klan meeting.

Principal Correspondents: Henry L. Twine; Edwina Smith; Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Randolph T. Blackwell; Fred V. Martin; R. B. Hayling.

0263 **139:11, Georgia, January–March 1963.** 16pp.

Major Topics: Mitchell and Fulton counties, East Point, and Columbus voter registration campaigns; VEP financial reports and expenses.

Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Willie Mae Richardson.

- 0279 **139:12, Georgia, April–May 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaigns in Tallahassee, Florida, and in Augusta, Atlanta, and Marietta; VEP financial reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0300 **139:13, Georgia, June 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Atlanta voter registration campaign; VEP financial reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0318 **139:14, Georgia, July–August 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Fairburn, Atlanta, and Decatur voter registration campaigns; VEP financial reports and expenses; Atlanta All Citizens Registration Committee activities.
Principal Correspondent: Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0336 **139:15, Georgia, September–November 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: VEP financial reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0341 **139:16, Georgia, February–March 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Savannah and Columbus voter registration campaigns; VEP financial reports and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Andrew J. Young; J. L. Gibson; Randolph Blackwell.
- 0351 **139:17, Georgia, n.d.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Personal contact list.
Principal Correspondent: Fred C. Bennette Jr.
- 0354 **139:18, Georgia—Albany, 1962, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Biographical profile of William G. Anderson, president of the Albany Movement; voter registration campaign; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Wyatt T. Walker; Slater King; Edwina Smith.
- 0362 **139:19, Georgia—Atlanta, 1962.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaign; church voter registration contest; Christian Citizenship Courthouse Parade; desegregation plans.
- 0379 **139:20, Georgia—Atlanta, April–October 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaigns in Atlanta and DeKalb County; expenses; Citywide Leadership Conference recommendations.
Principal Correspondent: Edwina Smith.
- 0400 **139:21, Georgia—Atlanta, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topics: VEP financial reports and expenses; voter registration campaign; analysis of 1964 general election in Fulton County; field reports.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Jesse Hill Jr.; Barbara I. Whitaker; J. H. Calhoun; Andrew J. Young.
- 0411 **139:22, Georgia—Chatham County, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school program; voter registration campaign; history and philosophy of Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters; VEP structure.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin Van Clarke; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams; Wiley A. Branton.
- 0422 **139:23, Georgia—Chatham County, February–August 1963.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters activities; citizenship school program; Martin Luther King, Jr. urges northern businesses operating in Savannah to help end segregation; arrest of Hosea Williams; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Carolyn Roberts; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams; Edwina Smith; Arnell Ponder; Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0446 **139:24, Georgia—Chatham County, September–December 1963.** 22pp.
 Major Topics: Expenses; Dougherty County voter registration statistics; SCLC special project in Albany and Dougherty County; Albany voter registration campaign and citizenship school program; African American economic boycott; Chatham County and Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters activities; expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Edwina Smith; Slater King; Andrew J. Young.
- 0468 **139:25, Georgia—Chatham County, December 1963.** 26pp.
 Major Topics: Voter registration campaign; SCLC special projects in Albany; Hosea Williams meeting with Vernon Jordan; Chatham County Crusade for Voters activities and list of executive board members.
 Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Vernon E. Jordan Jr.

Box 140

Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962–1964] cont.

- 0494 **140:1, Georgia—Chatham County, 1963–1964.** 66pp.
 Major Topics: Chatham County Crusade for Voters list of executive board members and activities; voter registration campaign; case study on community action in Savannah; expenses; Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters meeting and county statistics; First U.S. Congressional District Citizenship Clinic.
 Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young; Barbara I. Whitaker; Benjamin Van Clarke; J. H. Calhoun; Wiley A. Branton; Edwina Smith.
- 0560 **140:2, Georgia—Chatham County: Forms, n.d.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: Voter registration campaign materials; VEP field report forms and vouchers.
- 0577 **140:3, Georgia—Chatham County: Vouchers, 1964.** 58pp.
 Major Topic: VEP financial reports and expenses.
 Principal Correspondent: Hosea L. Williams.
- 0635 **140:4, Georgia—Chatham County: Vouchers, 1964.** 38pp.
 Major Topic: VEP financial reports and expenses.
 Principal Correspondent: Hosea L. Williams.
- 0673 **140:5, Georgia—Statewide Voter Registration Committee, 1962.** 48pp.
 Major Topics: Voter registration campaign progress reports; expenses; field reports; Georgia Voters League activities; Macon voter registration campaign; harassment of and violence against voter registration volunteers; voter registration questionnaire.
 Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Andrew J. Young; E. A. Johnson; Jean T. Levine; Wiley A. Branton; A. T. Walden; William P. Randall.
- 0721 **140:6, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, January–March 1963.** 63pp.
 Major Topics: Voter registration campaign in Greensboro; voter registration campaign planning materials; field reports; Augusta voter registration mass meeting; speech by J. H. Calhoun in Augusta; Congressional District Citizenship Clinics in Columbus and Athens; reports on voter registration clinics in Valdosta, Columbus, Lagrange, and Athens; voter registration campaign progress reports.
 Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette Jr.; J. H. Calhoun; Andrew J. Young; Ocelia C. Ellis.
- 0784 **140:7, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, April 1963.** 75pp.
 Major Topics: Summaries of proposed programs for Congressional District Citizenship Clinics; voter registration campaign progress reports; field reports; voter registration campaign planning materials; expenses; list of officers.
 Principal Correspondent: J. H. Calhoun.

- 0859 **140:8, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, June–August 1963.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Evaluation of voter registration campaign; list of officers; voter registration progress reports; list of persons to contact in Gainesville; objectives.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Ocelia C. Ellis; Daniel Harrell.
- 0874 **140:9, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, January–September 1964.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Report on roles of public officials; Georgia Voters League constitution and bylaws; voter registration campaign progress reports; expenses; political education workshop; state election code summary; Georgia Youth Crusade for Voters.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0922 **140:10, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, October 1964.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaign progress reports; objectives; voter registration campaign planning materials; field reports; expenses; Georgia Voters League meetings and list of officers.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; J. H. Calhoun; William P. Randall.
- 0966 **140:11, Georgia—Statewide Registration Committee, November–December 1964.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Education and income data for and social characteristics of rural counties; 1964 presidential election statistics; expenses; Georgia Voters League list of officers and activities; outline for political action; SCLC precinct workers' manual; organization of Project Citizenship.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; William P. Randall; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0997 **140:12, [Georgia—]Statewide Registration Committee, 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration plan; outline for political action program; Georgia Voters League meetings; itinerary of J. H. Calhoun; list of counties.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; William P. Randall; Randolph L. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Ocelia C. Ellis.

Reel 5

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964 cont.

Box 140 cont.

Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962–1964] cont.

- 0001 **140:13, Louisiana, January–April 1963.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; voter registration campaign in Shreveport; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Major Johns; Harry Blake; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- 0029 **140:14, Louisiana, May–July 1963.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; expenses; Shreveport voter registration campaign; arrest of Daniel Harrell; United Crusade for Voters activities.
Principal Correspondents: Major Johns; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.

- 0048 **140:15, Louisiana, August 1963.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; voter registration activities; Shreveport voter registration campaign; proposed classes on African American political history; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Daniel Harrell; Andrew J. Young; Lavert H. Taylor; Jack H. O'Dell; Major Johns.
- 0078 **140:16, Louisiana, September 1963.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Shreveport and Lake Charles voter registration campaigns; expenses; voter registration activities.
Principal Correspondents: Daniel Harrell; Andrew J. Young; Lavert H. Taylor; Andrew Marrisett; Edwina Smith; Major Johns; Elizabeth Hayes; Robert Seals.
- 0121 **140:17, Louisiana, October 1963.** 72pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; New Iberia, Lake Charles, and Plaquemine voter registration campaigns; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Robert Taylor; Lavert H. Taylor; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young; Daniel Harrell; Andrew Marrisett; Juanita Daniels; Major Johns; Elizabeth Hayes; Jack Brady.
- 0193 **140:18, Louisiana, October 1963.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; Lake Charles, New Iberia, and Plaquemine voter registration campaigns.
Principal Correspondents: Daniel Harrell; Andrew J. Young; Jack Brady; Edwina Smith; Juanita Daniels; Lavert H. Taylor; Elizabeth Hayes; Major Johns; James Brownlee.

Box 141

Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962-1964] cont.

- 0222 **141:1, Louisiana, November-December 1963.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Lake Charles and Calcasieu Parish voter registration campaigns; expenses; citizenship tests for voting discontinued.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Brady; Daniel Harrell; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young.
- 0257 **141:2, Louisiana—Coordinating Council of Greater New Orleans, [1963].** 54pp.
Major Topics: Activities; voter registration application and citizenship test; voter registration information; Voter Registration Youth Workshop; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: J. Harvey Kerns; Andrew J. Young; Yvonne A. Minor; Dorothy Cotton; Edwina Smith.
- 0311 **141:3, Louisiana, 1964 [also includes Alabama material].** 34pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Calcasieu Parish and Shreveport voter registration campaigns; expenses; U.S. Senators urged to support Civil Rights Act of 1964; Alexandria voter registration petition; A. Robert Ray's campaign for Prichard City Council; integration efforts in Mobile, Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Brady; Edwina Smith; Daniel Harrell; Lavert H. Taylor; Andrew J. Young; James Brownlee; Randolph Blackwell; Elizabeth Hayes; Major Johns.
- 0345 **141:4, Mississippi, 1962.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; National Sharecroppers' Fund economic development program in Haywood County; white economic reprisals against African Americans; shooting incident in Ruleville; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s visit to Philadelphia, Mississippi.
Principal Correspondents: James Bevel; Andrew J. Young.
- 0376 **141:5, Mississippi, January-February 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; citizenship education programs; mass meeting in Greenwood; Greenwood voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: James Bevel; Edwina Smith; Henry Bell Jr.; Diane Bevel; Andrew J. Young; Monetta Hancock.

- 0397 **141:6, Mississippi, March 1963.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Greenwood voter registration campaign; National Sharecroppers Conference in Georgia; Leflore County voter education report.
Principal Correspondents: Monetta Hancock; Curtis E. Hayes; James Bevel; W. C. Patton; John Hodges.
- 0412 **141:7, Mississippi, March 1963.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Greenwood voter registration campaign and citizenship school report; field reports; voter education reports for Leflore County and Greenwood.
Principal Correspondents: Ida Mae Holland; Annell Ponder; James Bevel; Cleveland Banks; Curtis E. Hayes; W. C. Patton; Albert Garner; John Hodges; James McDonald; Joyce Ann Ladner; Dickie Flowers; Monetta Hancock; Landy McNair.
- 0464 **141:8, Mississippi, April–November 1963 [also includes Alabama material].** 46pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; proposed political action program for Montgomery, Alabama; voter registration campaigns in Forrest County and in the Mississippi Delta; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Diane Bevel; Gerald Bray; James Bevel; James Robert Brown.
- 0510 **141:9, Mississippi—COFO Publication, October 1963.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Report on conditions in the Mississippi Delta; report on general conditions of African Americans; population statistics.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.
- 0542 **141:10, Mississippi—COFO Publication, November 1963–January 1964.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Report on conditions in the Mississippi Delta; population statistics; Mississippi Freedom Schools; report on Conference on Jobs and Job Training.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.
- 0574 **141:11, Mississippi—COFO Publication, February–March 1964.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Report on conditions in Canton; African American economic boycott; report on COFO structure and operations.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.
- 0602 **141:12, Mississippi—COFO Publication, 1964.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Reports on white intimidation of African Americans and on harassment of civil rights workers; reports on state anti-African American laws and police brutality cases; proposals for creation of community centers and for establishment of a free southern theater.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.
- 0655 **141:13, Mississippi—COFO Publication, 1963–1965.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to gain releases from prison of Clyde Kennard; white economic reprisals against African Americans; violence against civil right workers; SNCC Voter Registration Project; SNCC research and information service for civil rights workers; Mississippi voter registration laws; reports of intimidation and harassment of civil right workers; COFO structure and operations; minutes of COFO executive committee meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Charles McDew; James Forman; Annell Ponder.
- 0700 **141:14, Mississippi—COFO Publication, n.d.** 73pp.
Major Topics: Mississippi Freedom summer project; reports on violence against and harassment and intimidation of civil rights workers; proposed booklist for Mississippi libraries; civil rights movement objectives and operations; SNCC's Operation Mississippi; report on economic needs and aims in rural areas; COFO political program; Mississippi Freedom Schools; Mississippi Student Union activities.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Willie Peacock; Andrew L. Jordan; David J. Dennis; Frank Smith; Samuel Block; George Greene; Charlie Cobb.

- 0773 **141:15, North Carolina, February–April 1963.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration statistics; field reports; voter registration campaign and desegregation activities in Edenton and Williamston; SCLC surveys in Pasquotank and Bertie counties; report on methods of organizing a voter registration drive.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Golden A. Frinks.
- 0797 **141:16, North Carolina, May–June 1963.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports.
Principal Correspondents: Golden A. Frinks; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- Box 142**
Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962–1964] cont.
- 0834 **142:1, North Carolina, July–October 1963.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; voter registration workshops; field reports; African American protest demonstrations and arrests in Williamston and Edenton.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Golden A. Frinks; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0867 **142:2, North Carolina, January–May 1964.** 29pp.
Major Topics: SCLC voter registration task force operations; African American protest demonstrations and voter registration campaign in Williamston; field reports; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Daniel Harrell; Andrew J. Young; Herbert V. Coulton; John Gibson; Golden A. Frinks; Juanita Daniels.
- 0896 **142:3, North Carolina, June–October 1964.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration progress reports; expenses; Williamston Community Relations Committee activities; protest demonstrations in Williamston; desegregation in Williamston; population statistics; SCLC voter registration prospectus.
Principal Correspondents: Golden A. Frinks; Edwina Smith; F. H. LaGarde; Andrew J. Young; Randolph Blackwell; John Gibson.
- 0924 **142:4, North Carolina, October–December 1964.** 79pp.
Major Topics: Bertie County and SCLC voter registration prospectus; list of staff members for SCLC Southwide Get Out the Vote Campaign; field reports; expenses; voter registration and population statistics; list of major industries located in North Carolina; surplus food programs; list of nonsegregated hospital facilities; protest demonstrations in Williamston.
Principal Correspondents: S. P. Petteway; Golden A. Frinks.
- 1003 **142:5, North Carolina, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; SCLC Farmer's Conference.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph Blackwell; F. H. LaGarde.

Reel 6

Series I, Records of Andrew J. Young, Program Director, 1961–1964 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of the Voter Education Project, 1962–1964 cont.

Box 142 cont.

Subseries iii, Field Reports, [1962–1964] cont.

- 0001 **142:6, South Carolina, 1962–1965.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; personal contact list; Jasper County voter registration campaign; expenses; proposed SCLC state program; report on state VEP activities.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin J. Mack; Andrew J. Young; Jack Brady.

- 0036 **142:7, Texas, 1963–1964.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; Beaumont poll tax campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Elizabeth Hayes.
- 0047 **142:8, Virginia, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Andrew J. Young.
- 0056 **142:9, Virginia, January–February 1963.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; expenses; Petersburg voter registration campaign and protest demonstrations; *Committee on Offenses Against the Administration of Justice v. David E. Gunter.*
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Andrew J. Young.
- 0099 **142:10, Virginia, March–April 1963.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Andrew J. Young; Edwina Smith.
- 0137 **142:11, Virginia, May–June 1963.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; petition protesting segregation in Petersburg; voter registration campaign in Danville.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Edwina Smith; Andrew J. Young.
- 0161 **142:12, Virginia, July 1963.** 36pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Herbert V. Coulton.
- 0197 **142:13, Virginia, July–August 1963.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; voter registration workshops; voter registration campaign in Danville.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Herbert V. Coulton; Andrew J. Young.
- 0226 **142:14, Virginia, September–October 1963.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaign in Danville; expenses; field reports.
Principal Correspondents: Harold Middlebrook; Wyatt T. Walker; Herbert V. Coulton; Dorothy Moore; Andrew J. Young; John L. Gibson.
- 0250 **142:15, Virginia, November–December 1963.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; description of voter registration program; voter registration campaign in Danville; Petersburg Improvement Association activities.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Dorothy M. Thomas.
- 0294 **142:16, Virginia, January–February 1964.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Field reports; expenses; voter registration campaign in South Hill; description of Petersburg voter registration program.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Daniel Harrell Jr.; Edwina Smith; John L. Gibson.
- 0319 **142:17, Virginia, March–May 1964.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; description of voter registration program in Petersburg.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; John L. Gibson.
- 0340 **142:18, Virginia, June–December 1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Petersburg and Danville voter registration campaigns; expenses; VEP in Petersburg.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Dorothy Moore; Edwina Smith.

**Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell,
1963–1966**

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966

Box 143

Subseries i, [Chronological] Correspondence, 1963–1966

- 0362 **143:1, 1963.** 3pp.
 Major Topics: Blackwell's resignation from Alabama A&M College; Delta Sigma Theta Sorority participation in VEP.
 Principal Correspondents: R. D. Morrison; Randolph T. Blackwell; Charlotte Lewis.
- 0365 **143:2, January–March 1964.** 5pp.
 Major Topic: Speaking engagements.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; M. J. Jones.
- 0370 **143:3, April–August 1964.** 23pp.
 Major Topics: Participation in CORE Politics and Civil Rights Conference; speaking engagements; Southern Student Human Relations Seminar; contributions; firing of African Americans in Mississippi for assisting with VEP.
 Principal Correspondents: F. B. McKissick; Randolph T. Blackwell; Olga Seastrom; M. J. Jones; Alice N. Spearman; M. Hayes Mizell; Marvin Rich; Faith A. Seidenberg.
- 0393 **143:4, September–December 1964.** 39pp.
 Major Topics: SCLC membership applications; speaking engagements; use of radio to promote SCLC program; SCLC executive staff retreat; Mississippi Freedom Project.
 Principal Correspondents: William R. Sengel; Edwina Smith; Randolph T. Blackwell; Zenas Sears; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ronald Kaufman.
- 0432 **143:5, January 1965.** 25pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for jobs and information; investigation of Scripto, Inc. contracts; speaking engagements; Southern Rural Training Project and Antipoverty Programs; investigation of Boston University investments.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Frank P. Graham; Jack Minnis; Geoffrey E. Burrill.
- 0457 **143:6, January 1965.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: Protest demonstration by Dallas County, Alabama, African American teachers; Southern Consumers' Cooperative; speaking engagements.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Jack O'Dell; Albert J. McKnight; Jesse Hill Jr.
- 0474 **143:7, February 1965.** 5pp.
 Major Topics: Speaking engagements; housing problems; racial discrimination complaint against International Association of Bridge Structural and Ornamental Iron Workers Union, Local 387.
 Principal Correspondents: Vernon E. Jordan Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; Donald Slaiman; James Brinson.
- 0479 **143:8, March 1965.** 13pp.
 Major Topics: Applications for SCLC membership; speaking engagements; contributions; requests for information; biographical sketch of Martin Luther King, Jr.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; James Hampton; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0492 **143:9, March 1965.** 16pp.
 Major Topics: Expenses; contributions; March on Montgomery, Alabama.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Walter Johnson.

- 0508 **143:10, April 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Community Council of the Atlanta Area Leadership Conference; March on Montgomery, Alabama; Fourth Annual Deep South Human Relations Seminar; racial discrimination complaint against Birmingham Specialties and Paper Products Union; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondents: J. Winston Huff; Erich Fromm; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; Francis D. Patriquin.
- 0530 **143:11, April 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: War on Poverty progress report; March on Montgomery, Alabama; canned food program for African Americans in Selma, Alabama; American Friends Service Committee activities; requests for information; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondents: Holmes Brown; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; Walter H. Woods; Stewart Meacham; Earl Brewer.
- 0549 **143:12, April 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Requests for employment and information; expenses; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Walter Johnson; Earl Brewer.
- 0567 **143:13, May 1965.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Contributions; requests for employment and information; speaking engagements; African American economic boycott in Alabama; CBS, Inc. television special on civil rights movement; Council on Leaders and Specialists Foreign Leaders Program.
Principal Correspondents: Chuck Barris; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Kenneth Applegate; Angel M. Rivera; Chalmers Dale.
- 0604 **143:14, May 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Requests for information; speaking engagements; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; George W. Gunn.
- 0618 **143:15, June 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; speaking engagements; American Friends Service Committee Southern Interagency Conference; contributions; requests for information.
Principal Correspondents: Stewart Meacham; Randolph T. Blackwell; Ralph Abernathy; Hosea L. Williams; Jean Fairfax; John R. Slater Jr.
- 0636 **143:16, June 1965.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Conditions for African American teachers in Georgia; speaking engagements; Community Council of the Atlanta Area poverty reduction programs; Friends Conference on Religion and Psychology; Greensboro, North Carolina, voter registration campaign; requests for employment.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Randolph T. Blackwell; William W. Allison; George Simkins.
- 0657 **143:17, June 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: SCLC program in Eutaw, Alabama; arrest of civil rights worker in Selma, Alabama; CORE activities in Florida; efforts to secure appointment of an African American to the federal bench in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; B. D. Mayberry; Harold A. Middlebrook; Martin Luther King, Jr.; John D. Due Jr.; Leroy R. Johnson; Ralph D. Abernathy.

- 0675 **143:18, July 1965.** 32pp.
 Major Topics: Racial discrimination complaint against Greyhound Bus Lines; requests for information; voter registration campaign in North Carolina; expenses; Sammy Davis Jr.'s performance at SCLC benefit; arrest of civil rights workers in Montgomery, Alabama; speaking engagements; violence against civil rights workers in Selma, Alabama; African American economic boycott; expenses.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; H. Vance Greenslit; John R. Slater Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Howard Nickelson; Mahalia Jackson.
- 0707 **143:19, July 1965.** 42pp.
 Major Topics: Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service equal employment opportunity directive in Mississippi; U.S. Department of Agriculture progress report on elimination of discrimination; requests for employment; SCLC grants for voter registration work by All Citizens Registration Committee of Atlanta, Georgia; speaking engagements.
 Principal Correspondents: William M. Seabron; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Orville L. Freeman; Lyndon B. Johnson; Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Jesse Hill Jr.; John F. Sisson.
- 0749 **143:20, July 1965.** 37pp.
 Major Topics: Arrests of civil rights workers in Selma, Alabama; requests for information; support for repeal of the Taft-Hartley Act; racial discrimination complaint against Greyhound Bus Lines and Lab's Restaurant; failure of SCLC to register as a nonprofit charitable organization with New York Department of Social Welfare; requests for financial assistance.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Stanley D. Levinson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; James Mackay; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0786 **143:21, August 1965.** 36pp.
 Major Topics: Requests for employment and information; desegregation efforts in Tuskegee, Alabama; arrest of civil rights workers in Tuskegee and Selma, Alabama; SCLC support for unions in the South; southern student program for Ohio and Indiana; SCLC grant to Montgomery Improvement Association; Anne Arundel County, Maryland, voter registration campaign; firing of African American teachers in Wilcox County, Alabama.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Randolph T. Blackwell; John D. Due Jr.; Ben-Zion Wardy; Russell R. Lasley; Jesse Douglas; Spencer Coleman; Martin Luther King, Jr.; C. G. Gomillion.
- 0822 **143:22, September 1965.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: Plans for preservation of SCLC records; speaking engagements; requests for financial assistance.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; L. D. Reddick; Jesse Hill Jr.
- 0839 **143:23, September 1965.** 28pp.
 Major Topics: Appointment by Post Office Department of task force on equal employment opportunity; expenses; activities of Atlanta Negro Voters League and of Southern Consumers' Cooperative; Head Start programs.
 Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Henry L. Dixon; A. J. McKnight.
- 0867 **143:24, September 1965.** 20pp.
 Major Topics: Agricultural Stabilization and Conservation Service elections in the South; National Sharecroppers' Fund activities.
 Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Jac Wasserman.
- 0887 **143:25, October 1965.** 32pp.
 Major Topics: White House Conference on Negro Family Life; request for information and employment; expenses; NAACP demand for withdrawal of SCLC representative from Natchez, Mississippi; murder of Viola Liuzzo; harassment of African Americans in Huntsville, Texas.
 Principal Correspondents: Bayard Rustin; Lee White; Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Earl Wiegel; J. M. Lawson Jr.; Archie Jones.

- 0919 **143:26, November 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; expenses; proposed African American boycott of the *Birmingham News*; arrest of civil rights workers in Alabama; African American demonstration at the United Nations to demand intervention in Rhodesia.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; Hosea L. Williams; Jack Graham; Andrew J. Young.
- 0939 **143:27, December 1965.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; request for federal voting registrars in Alabama; complaints regarding Hobco Manufacturing Company union election.
Principal Correspondents: Hayes Mizell; Randolph T. Blackwell; James Bevel; John Doar; Walter R. Fauntroy; Walter C. Phillips.
- 0971 **143:28, 1966.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Use of electronic telephone dialing machine during elections canvassing; speaking engagements; *Daylight Grocery Company v. Moses Davis et al.*; expenses; *Woodard v. SCLC*.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Hosea L. Williams; James C. Corman; John D. Due Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young.

Box 144

Subseries ii, [Subject] Correspondence, 1964–1966

- 0993 **144:1, American Civil Liberties Union, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Organization of Alabama American Civil Liberties Union affiliate; integration of southern judicial system.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Gordon K. Haskell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0998 **144:2, Anti-Defamation League, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Southern Interagency Conference meeting; meeting of students from Atlanta, Georgia, college campuses and human relations agencies personnel.
Principal Correspondents: Theodore Freedman; Randolph T. Blackwell; Melinda Freedman.

Reel 7

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966 cont.

Box 144 cont.

Subseries ii, [Subject] Correspondence, 1964–1966 cont.

- 0001 **144:3, Atlanta Committee for International Visitors, 1965.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s meeting with Jean Baptiste Amethier, finance minister of Ivory Coast; Randolph Blackwell's meetings with Zeev Tsour, political secretary of the Israeli Achdut Avodah Party, and Emanuele Terrana, vice secretary of the Italian Republic Party; program for regional conference on short-term international visitors.
Principal Correspondents: Lee S. Eden; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0026 **144:4, Bailey, Ruth M., 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Martin Luther King, Jr.'s speech at Human Rights Day rally to benefit South African victims of apartheid.
Principal Correspondent: Randolph T. Blackwell.

- 0029 **144:5, Billingsley, Orzell, 1965-1966.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; efforts to desegregate public school, hospital, and public facilities in Greene County, Alabama; *United States v. Roosevelt Tatum*; Alabama Democratic Conference, Inc. meeting; *Maurice Bennett v. Stoney Cooks*.
Principal Correspondents: William M. Branch; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Randolph T. Blackwell; Frederick Reese.
- 0055 **144:6, Bombed Churches, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Costs for rebuilding destroyed churches.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; C. B. King; B. B. Blaylock; Andrew J. Young; Allen Edwards; Henry J. Toombs.
- 0071 **144:7, Canright, Dr. and Mrs. Cyril, 1964-1965.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Attack on Canright home and estimate of damages.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0097 **144:8, Community Council of the Atlanta Area, October 1965.** 6pp.
Major Topic: West Hunter Street Baptist Church cultural enrichment program.
Principal Correspondents: Charles E. Emmerich; Duane W. Beck; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0103 **144:9, Eskridge, Chauncey, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: SCLC cooperation in assault against segregated justice in the South.
Principal Correspondent: Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0105 **144:10, Fellowship of Reconciliation, 1965.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Relationship of peace movement to civil rights movement; list of accomplishments; pamphlets on revolutions and nonviolence.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Ronald J. Young; Sidney Lens; Sue Gottfried.
- 0148 **144:11, Horton, Ira, 1959-1964.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Information relating to sale of Horton property in Alabama to Alabama Power Company.
Principal Correspondent: George H. Nason.
- 0163 **144:12, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Royce Hanson's statement before U.S. Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments opposing states rights amendment.
Principal Correspondent: Royce Hanson.
- 0181 **144:13, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Plan to rig elections by guaranteeing minority control of state legislatures.
Principal Correspondent: Charles S. Rhyne.
- 0207 **144:14, Leadership Conference on Civil Rights, 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: SCLC opposition to Dirksen Amendment; Civil Rights Commission Regional Conference in Washington, D.C.; support for Kennedy-Javits Amendment to abolish the poll tax.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Marvin Caplin; Arnold Aronson; Edward M. Kennedy.
- 0230 **144:15, Medical Committee for Human Rights, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Firing of African American for support of Selma to Montgomery Freedom March; operations in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Johnny E. Parham Jr.; June Finer; W. W. Stewart.
- 0238 **144:16, Mennonite Central Committee, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Report on time spent at Mennonite House in Atlanta, Georgia, by SCLC workers and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Robert W. Miller.

- 0251 **144:17, Montgomery Improvement Association, 1965–1966.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; relationship with SCLC workers.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Hazel R. Gregory; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jesse L. Douglas.
- 0257 **144:18, Office of Economic Opportunity, 1966.** 114pp.
Major Topics: Proposal to provide technical assistance and information for promoting human rights through federal agencies and programs; firing of Anna Holden from U.S. Office of Education Office of Equal Educational Opportunities; Child Development Group of Mississippi; SCLC criticism of Atlanta Regional Office for handling applications for Head Start funds; pamphlet on equal opportunity in farm programs; “Freedom Budget”; application form for community action program.
Principal Correspondents: Anna Holden; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Frank K. Sloan; Robert M. Nah; Randolph T. Blackwell; A. Philip Randolph.
- 0371 **144:19, Southern Regional Conference, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Proposed voter education project; SCLC participation in Southern Union Staff Training Institute.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Paul Anthony; Andrew J. Young; Emory F. Via.
- 0379 **144:20, Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee, [1965].** 4pp.
Major Topic: SCLC contribution to SNCC.
Principal Correspondents: Charles Sherrard; Randolph T. Blackwell; Ralph D. Abernathy; John Lewis.
- 0383 **144:21, Unitarian Universalist Association, [1965].** 7pp.
Major Topics: Participation in SCLC Southern Alabama Project; aid for African American victims of economic intimidation in Selma, Alabama; SCLC contribution for Jimmie Lee Jackson Memorial Fund.
Principal Correspondents: Homer A. Jack; C. T. Vivian; Orloff W. Miller; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0390 **144:22, Upland Institute, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topics: SCLC letters of recommendation for former staff members attending institute; program for social conflict management.
Principal Correspondents: John W. Thomas; Randolph T. Blackwell; George Willoughby.
- Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1966**
- 0399 **144:23, The Alliance, 1965.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Proposed alliance between members of the freedom and labor movements; International Chemical Workers’ Union strike against Scripto, Inc.; meetings.
Principal Correspondents: James R. Hoffa; Jerome Levine; George Meany; Walter Reuther; E. H. Dorsey.
- 0409 **144:24, American Foundation on Nonviolence/SCLC Proposal, circa 1966.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Program of education in the philosophy of nonviolence.
Principal Correspondent: David Hunter.
- 0416 **144:25, [SCLC] Annual Report, 1965–1966.** 199pp.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young.
- 0615 **144:26, Blackwell, Randolph T.—Biography, 1965.** 3pp.
- 0618 **144:27, Blackwell, Randolph T.—“The Nature of Leadership,” 1967.** 13pp.
- 0631 **144:28, Blackwell, Randolph T.—“Out-Migration and Civil Disorder,” 1967.** 21pp.
- 0652 **144:29, Blackwell, Randolph T.—“A Social Scientist Looks at the Religious Value of the Negro Spiritual,” circa 1964.** 6pp.
- 0658 **144:30, Blackwell, Randolph T.—“SCLC’s Basic Challenge,” 1967.** 29pp.
- 0687 **144:31, Crawfordsville Enterprises, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; sales and employment contracts.
Principal Correspondent: Randolph T. Blackwell.

- 0694 **144:32, Cybercultural Conference, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Program.

Box 145

Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1966 cont.

- 0706 **145:1, Equipment Inventory, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0711 **145:2, Farm Programs, circa 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Questionnaires for racial discrimination complaints in federally assisted programs.
- 0724 **145:3, Field Staff Assignments, 1966.** 4pp.
- 0728 **145:4, Field Staff Retreat, 1966.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Program.
- 0743 **145:5, Freedom Budget Proposal, 1966.** 2pp.
- 0745 **145:6, Freedom Medical and Housing Corps—Albany, Georgia, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Activities; medical and housing programs; personnel and budget.
Principal Correspondent: Kit Havice.
- 0753 **145:7, Insurance Policy—Freedom House, 1965.** 7pp.
- 0760 **145:8, Itineraries, 1965, 1967.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Travel schedules for Septima P. Clark, Randolph T. Blackwell, Andrew J. Young, and Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0780 **145:9, Lawsuit—Mississippi, 1966.** 15pp.
Major Topic: *Cunningham v. Grenada Municipal Separate School District et al.*
Principal Correspondent: Claude F. Clayton.
- 0795 **145:10, Lease—SCLC Offices, 1964.** 5pp.
- 0800 **145:11, “March on Mississippi,” n.d.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Planning.
- 0802 **145:12, Medical Committee for Human Rights, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Guide for filing complaints against health facilities receiving federal funds; information sheets on venereal diseases and birth control.
- 0810 **145:13, Memoranda, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Liaison Committee members; SCLC position on Christmas boycott; requisition regulations; instructions for filling out discrimination complaints.
Principal Correspondents: Ed Clayton; Harry Boyte.
- 0820 **145:14, Memoranda, 1964.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; review of organization structure and budget control; Rosa Parks Award; vacation and sick leave policy.
Principal Correspondents: Harry Boyte; Ed Clayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Randolph T. Blackwell; Lillie Hunter.
- 0839 **145:15, Memoranda, 1965.** 43pp.
Major Topics: Proposed new SCLC department; changes in pay status; expenses; possible SCLC affiliates in Louisiana; rifle shipment to Selma, Alabama; school desegregation memo; fund-raising activities; Alabama staff placements.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Junius Griffin; Hosea L. Williams; Annell Ponder; C. T. Vivian; Andrew J. Young; Carole F. Hoover; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0882 **145:16, Memoranda, 1966.** 52pp.
Major Topics: Research Department operations; personnel reductions; expenses; Citizens Crusade Against Poverty meeting; staff meeting with SNCC; mailing policy; Martin Luther King, Jr.’s interview on NBC Today Show; creation of Economic Development Department; SCLC program areas; budget and organizational structure.
Principal Correspondents: Junius Griffin; Lillie Hunter; Randolph T. Blackwell; Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Robert Green; Hosea L. Williams; Carole F. Hoover; Leonard R. Mitchell; Harry Boyte.

- 0934 **145:17, Miscellaneous, n.d.** 60pp.
Major Topics: Coretta Scott King concert; workshops; Negro American Labor Council; proposed charge of genocide against U.S. government.
- 0994 **145:18, Nonviolence School Proposal, n.d.** 6pp.
- 1000 **145:19, Opportunities Industrialization Center, 1967.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Address by Henry L. Parker on structure of prejudice.
Principal Correspondent: Henry L. Parker.

Reel 8

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1966 cont.

Box 145 cont.

Subseries iii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1966 cont.

- 0001 **145:20, Program Suggestions, 1965.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Proposal to establish training program for community antipoverty workers.
Principal Correspondent: Richard W. Boone.
- 0022 **145:21, Program Suggestions, 1965.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Proposal to establish training program for community antipoverty workers; proposal for ministry in South.
Principal Correspondent: Hugh Wire.
- 0073 **145:22, Proposal to UCC for Financing a Hospital and Service Organizing Committee, 1968 or 1969.** 20pp.
Principal Correspondent: Carl E. Farris.
- 0093 **145:23, Report—Citizenship Education Program, [1965].** 7pp.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0100 **145:24, Report—Department of Economic Affairs, 1965.** 7pp.
- 0107 **145:25, Report—Department of Nonviolence Education, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0109 **145:26, Report—Dialogue Department, 1965.** 4pp.
- 0113 **145:27, Report—Operation Breadbasket, 1965.** 3pp.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0116 **145:28, Report—Program Department, June 1965.** 61pp.
Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket; citizenship education program; Operation Dialogue; direct action program; Project Citizenship in Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Fred C. Bennette Jr.; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Dorothy Cotton; Septima P. Clark; Harry G. Boyte; James Bevel.
- 0177 **145:29, Report—Voter Registration and Political Education Department, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Assignments of college student volunteers for SCOPE project; SCOPE project report.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Junius Griffin; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0199 **145:30, Report—Washington Bureau, 1965.** 9pp.
Principal Correspondent: Walter Fauntroy.

**Subseries 2, Records of the Voter Education Project,
1964-1966**

Box 146

- 0208 **146:1, Alabama—Birmingham, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Parental grievances against Jones High School; SCOPE progress reports; conference on Voting Rights Act of 1965; Department of Nonviolent Education report; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Willie B. Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell; Robin Myers; J. Edwin Stanfield; Diane Bevel; Albert Turner.
- 0230 **146:2, Alabama—Camden, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE progress reports; request for federal assistance for African American victims of economic intimidation; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Harry Boyd; John Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell; Robin Myers; Albert Gordon; Robert G. Lewis.
- 0249 **146:3, Alabama—Demopolis/Morengo County, June–September 1965.** 28pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE progress reports; Reverend Samuel Wells's campaign for city commissioner; expenses; Ku Klux Klan cross burning; harassment of civil rights workers; request for federal registrars in Demopolis.
Principal Correspondents: Edward B. Bailey; Maloyd E. Jones; Samuel B. Wells; Randolph T. Blackwell; Hubert H. Humphrey; Carl D. Jones; Shirley Jean Branch.
- 0277 **146:4, Alabama—Gadsden, June–October 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Summary of Title VII of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.
Principal Correspondent: Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0284 **146:5, Alabama—Marion, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE progress reports; expenses; list of African Americans denied right to register in Perry County.
Principal Correspondents: James Orange; C. T. Vivian; Randolph T. Blackwell; Ben Owens.
- 0308 **146:6, Alabama—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; proposed staff assignments; outline of political education course.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Harold A. Middlebrook.
- 0320 **146:7, Alabama—Montgomery, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; staff assignments.
Principal Correspondents: James Bevel; Randolph T. Blackwell; Eric Kindberg.
- 0324 **146:8, Alabama—Selma, December 1964–March 1965.** 15pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE progress reports; expenses; school registration; harassment of civil rights workers.
Principal Correspondents: Harry G. Boyte; Randolph T. Blackwell; Norman C. Collins.
- 0339 **146:9, Alabama—Selma, April–June 1965.** 34pp.
Major Topics: SCOPE progress reports; harassment of civil rights workers; expenses; denial of African Americans' right to register; racial discrimination complaints against hospitals; SCLC protest demonstrations.
Principal Correspondents: Gerald Olivari; Richard C. Boone; Ralph D. Abernathy; Harriet Tanzman; F. D. Reese; Randolph T. Blackwell; Willie Jones; Anthony Celebrezze; Walter B. Lewis.
- 0373 **146:10, Alabama—Selma, July 1965.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Mass meeting; SCOPE progress reports; expenses; support of unions for voter registration activities; resignation of Harold Middlebrook; harassment of civil rights workers; Selma Free College operations; arrest of F. D. Reese for embezzlement of civil rights funds.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; James Bevel; Ralph Henry; Harold A. Middlebrook; Andrew J. Young; Charles Fager; John A. Baker.

- 0429 **146:11, Alabama—Selma, August 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topics: List of volunteer staff; Selma Free College operations; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Jacques E. Wilmore; Randolph T. Blackwell; Harold A. Middlebrook; James Ekedal; Charles Fager; Ralph Henry; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0459 **146:12, Alabama—Selma, September–November 1965.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Selma Free College operations; SCOPE progress reports; expenses; report on voting statistics; staff placement; Selma Inter-Religious Project; antipoverty movement; arrest of civil rights workers.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew Marrisett; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Albert Turner; Hosea L. Williams; Charles Fager; Francis X. Walter; Ernest Bradford; Joe T. Smitherman; Leonard R. Mitchell.
- 0498 **146:13, Georgia—Atlanta, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Initiation of Statewide Poor Peoples' Complaint; Martin Luther King, Jr. Commemoration Committee members; voter registration activities.
- 0514 **146:14, Georgia—Crawfordsville, 1965.** 6pp.
Major Topics: African American protest demonstrations; voter registration progress reports; arrest of civil rights workers.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Pierce Barker.
- 0520 **146:15, Georgia—Crawfordsville, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0522 **146:16, Georgia—Dougherty County Tutorial Project, 1965.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Report.
Principal Correspondents: Slater H. King; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0547 **146:17, Georgia—Dougherty County Tutorial Project, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Report.
Principal Correspondent: Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0573 **146:18, Alabama—Talladega, 1964.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Talladega Improvement Association expenses.
Principal Correspondent: R. E. Elder.
- 0575 **146:19, Georgia—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Racial discrimination by Urban Renewal Authority of Baxley; Macon voter registration expenses and activities; opposition to federal funds for Savannah-Chatham County Economic Opportunity Authority; Albany voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Hosea L. Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0583 **146:20, Louisiana, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaign; proposed purge of voter registration rolls in Calcasieu Parish.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Brady; Randolph T. Blackwell; Major Johns.
- 0590 **146:21, Louisiana, January–July [1965].** 26pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration statistics; Shelby Jackson appointed assistant director of state antipoverty program; antipoverty programs; court ordered desegregation of Lake Charles schools; proposed investigation of civil rights groups by House Un-American Activities Committee; opposition to appointment of J. P. Coleman as federal judge.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Brady; Randolph T. Blackwell; Major Johns.
- 0616 **146:22, Louisiana, August–December 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Workshops; voter registration project expenses; Medicare program.
Principal Correspondents: Jack Brady; Randolph T. Blackwell; Annell Ponder; Fred D. Lewis.
- 0630 **146:23, Louisiana, 1966.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration progress report.
Principal Correspondent: Major Johns.

- 0635 **146:24, Mississippi, 1964–1965.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Violence against civil rights workers; African American protest demonstrations in Natchez; voter registration campaign; March on Parchmon; COFO legal guide.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Junius Griffin; Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young; Stoney Cooks.
- 0661 **146:25, Mississippi Boycott, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Project outline; social engineering proposal for Mississippi; African American economic boycott.
- 0685 **146:26, Mississippi Boycott, 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott; project outline; violence against civil rights workers.
- 0714 **146:27, Mississippi Boycott, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott; lists of companies doing business in Mississippi.
- 0732 **146:28, Mississippi Boycott, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott; list of companies doing business in Mississippi.
- 0756 **146:29, North Carolina—Warren County, 1965.** 63pp.
Major Topic: Proposal for cooperative development program.
- 0819 **146:30, Texas—Austin, May–August 1965.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Summer youth citizenship conference; proposed state action program; African American protest demonstrations in Huntsville; population statistics.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; B. T. Bonner II.
- 0855 **146:31, Texas—Austin, August–December 1965.** 47pp.
Major Topics: African American protest demonstrations in Huntsville; expenses; involvement program for Texas; arrest of African American demonstrators in Huntsville.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; B. T. Bonner II; Richard Boone; James M. Simons.
- 0902 **146:32, Texas—Luling, May 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Field reports.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Albert Dunn.
- 0919 **146:33, Virginia, October–November 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Memorial address for James J. Reeb; expenses; voter registration statistics.
Principal Correspondents: Milton A. Reid; Herbert V. Coulton; Randolph T. Blackwell; Andrew J. Young.
- 0933 **146:34, Washington, D.C., 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Agreement made with Attorney General Nicholas Katzenbach concerning federal registrars and Voting Rights Bill; requests for federal registrars for Alabama.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Walter E. Fauntroy; John Doar.

Subseries 3, Records of Direct Action, Alabama, 1965

Box 147

- 0938 **147:1, May–September 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; field reports; African American protest demonstrations and arrests; Gadsden and Birmingham voter registration campaigns.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; James Bevel; Eric Kindburg; Edward Gardner; Richard Boone.
- 0949 **147:2, Affiliate Aid to Selma, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Canned food program; march participants information forms.
Principal Correspondent: Walter H. Woods.

- 0962 **147:3, Alabama State College, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topics: African American police patrols on campus; Freedom Campaign.
Principal Correspondent: Golden Frinks.
- 0967 **147:4, Alabama State Office—Audit, 1965.** 11pp.
Principal Correspondent: James Harrison.
- 0978 **147:5, Alabama State Office—Budget, 1965.** 7pp.
- 0985 **147:6, Alabama State Office—Staff Lists, 1965.** 6pp.
- 0991 **147:7, Alabama State Unit of SCLC, 1964.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Outline for action; list of Alabama African Americans attending statewide meeting at Dorchester, Georgia; demand for reopening of Montgomery public parks; petition for changing state voter registration process; voter registration campaign; field reports; Montgomery school desegregation; handbook for testing the Civil Rights Act of 1964; African American economic boycott.
Principal Correspondents: Princella Howard; Eric A. Kindberg; James Bevel; Betty Stevens.

Reel 9

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of Direct Action, Alabama, 1965 cont.

Box 147 cont.

- 0001 **147:8, Birmingham, n.d.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Complaints regarding continued segregation in Alabama school systems and police brutality.
Principal Correspondents: Dore Schary; Paul H. Sampliner.
- 0006 **147:9, Boycott, April–May 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycott.
Principal Correspondents: Norman W. Huggins; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; James McCoy Jr.; Andrew J. Young.
- 0024 **147:10, Boycott—Flyers, Leaflets, Publications, Releases, 1965.** 57pp.
Major Topics: Selma to Montgomery March; African American economic boycott; list of companies doing business in Alabama; refusal of New York securities houses to purchase Alabama State bonds.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0081 **147:11, Boycott—“The General Condition of the Alabama Negroes,” 1965.** 32pp.
- 0113 **147:12, Boycott—Hammerhill Paper Company, 1965.** 42pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott and protest demonstrations; outline of confrontation; negotiations with civil rights groups.
Principal Correspondent: Eric Kindberg.
- 0155 **147:13, Boycott—List of Alabama Firms, 1965.** 32pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycott.
- 0187 **147:14, Boycott—List of Alabama Firms, 1965.** 28pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott; refusal of New York securities houses to purchase Alabama State bonds.
- 0215 **147:15, Boycott—List of Alabama Firms, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycott.
- 0237 **147:16, Boycott—List of Alabama Firms, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycott.
- 0257 **147:17, Boycott—Newspaper Clippings, 1965.** 17pp.
- 0274 **147:18, Boycott—Newspaper Clippings, 1965.** 2pp.

- 0276 **147:19, Confederation of Alabama's Political Organizations Registration Forms, n.d.** 27pp.
- 0303 **147:20, Confederation of Alabama's Political Organizations Registration Forms, n.d.** 20pp.
- 0323 **147:21, Confederation of Alabama's Political Organizations Registration Forms, n.d.** 25pp.
- 0348 **147:22, Cybercultural Conference, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Planning.
- 0359 **147:23, Get Rid of Wallace (GROW) Project, [1964].** 6pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to Governor George Wallace and separate but equal theory.
Principal Correspondents: James Bevel; Richard E. Boone.
- 0365 **147:24, Lawsuits—Alabama: Segregated Juries, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: *Maloyd E. Jones Jr. v. Cephus R. Holliman et al.*; *Claude S. Brandon et al. v. E. L. Coyle et al.*
Principal Correspondent: Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0384 **147:25, Lawsuits—Alabama: Segregation of Juries, 1965.** 42pp.
Major Topics: *State of Alabama ex rel. George C. Wallace v. SCLC and SNCC*; *Greene County Board of Education et al. v. Hosea Williams et al.*; *Gardenia White et al. v. Bruce Crook et al.*
Principal Correspondents: George C. Wallace; Agnes Baggett; Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0426 **147:26, Lawsuits—Alabama: Segregation of Juries, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: *Amelia P. Boynton et al. v. James G. Clark Jr. et al.*; *Jack McNeir et al. v. Carl Agee et al.*; *Isiah Richmond Jr. v. Charles T. Scales et al.*
Principal Correspondents: Daniel H. Thomas; Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0445 **147:27, Lawsuits—Alabama: Segregation of Juries, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: *Lewis Black et al. v. Clarence Curb et al.*; *F. N. Nixon et al. v. Oliver Parker et al.*
Principal Correspondent: Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0464 **147:28, Lawsuits—Alabama: Segregation of Juries, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: *Albert Turner et al. v. V. K. Spencer et al.*; *Frederick D. Reese et al. v. Claude Cobb et al.*
Principal Correspondents: Orzell Billingsley Jr.; Charles Morgan Jr.
- 0484 **147:29, Lawsuits—Alabama: Selma March, 1965.** 31pp.
Major Topics: *Hosea Williams et al. v. George C. Wallace et al.*; voter registration statistics.
Principal Correspondents: Frank M. Johnson Jr.; Peter A. Hall.
- Box 148**
- 0515 **148:1, "Letter from Selma"—New Yorker, April 1965.** 27pp.
Major Topic: Selma to Montgomery March.
- 0542 **148:2, Lowndes County Christian Movement for Human Rights, 1965.** 62pp.
Major Topics: Antipoverty programs; expenses; application for community action program; operations.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; John B. Morris; John Lewis; James Forman; Cleveland Sellers; Stokeley Carmichael; John Hulett; R. Sargent Shriver.
- 0604 **148:3, Memoranda, circa 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Support for nonviolence.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; James Bevel.
- 0607 **148:4, Petition to Governor George Wallace, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: African American demands for enforcement of provisions of Civil Rights Act of 1964 and Voting Rights Act of 1965.
- 0625 **148:5, "The Philosophy of Non-Violence and the Tactic of Non-Violent Resistance," n.d.** 7pp.

- 0632 **148:6, Press Releases, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to Alabama literacy test; African American protest demonstrations in Selma; efforts to desegregate Greene County public schools.
- 0640 **148:7, Proposal—Alabama Project, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Action program for Alabama.
- 0651 **148:8, Program—Alabama Project, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Planning; Martin Luther King–Frederick Douglass Non-Violent Political Institute; expenses; population statistics.
- 0667 **148:9, Publications, Flyers, Miscellaneous, 1965.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration campaign materials.
- 0677 **148:10, “Selma, Alabama,” n.d.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Violence against civil rights workers; conditions for African Americans in Selma and Dallas County; voter registration campaign.
- 0689 **148:11, Selma—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Report on economic investment; African American protest demonstrations; antipoverty programs; voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Joe T. Smitherman; Ernest M. Bradford.
- 0709 **148:12, Selma—Emergency Relief Service, May–June 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Conditions for African Americans; aid to African American victims of white economic intimidation; expenses; applications for assistance.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; William Ezra Green; Randolph T. Blackwell; F. D. Reese; Harry Boyte; E. L. Doyle.
- 0729 **148:13, Selma—Emergency Relief Service, May–June [1965].** 28pp.
Major Topics: Applications for assistance; aid to African American victims of white economic intimidation.
- 0757 **148:14, Statistics, circa 1965.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Population statistics.
- 0763 **148:15, Tuscaloosa, circa 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Proposed white economic boycott against African Americans.
- 0765 **148:16, Wilcox County Project, 1965.** 27pp.
Major Topics: African American demands for desegregation of public school system; white economic intimidation of African Americans; expenses; operations; articles of incorporation of Wilcox County SCLC.
- 0792 **148:17, Wilcox County Project, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Affidavits regarding white economic intimidation of African Americans; antipoverty programs; application for community action program.
Principal Correspondent: R. W. Anderson.

**Subseries 4, Records of Direct Action, Chicago,
1965–1967**

Box 149

- 0818 **149:1, 1965–1966.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Interdenominational ministers meeting; Meredith March; civil rights activities in Chicago; African American demands for desegregation of Chicago school system; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jack Greenberg; Albert Raby.
- 0828 **149:2, Ad Hoc Committee for Independent Political Action, December 1966.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Reports on problems affecting African Americans in Chicago.
- 0849 **149:3, Aldermanic Elections, 1967.** 2pp.
Major Topic: List of candidates.
- 0851 **149:4, Berwyn, July 1966.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Violence against African Americans; appeal for racial equality.
- 0854 **149:5, Bevel, James, December 1965.** 2pp.
- 0856 **149:6, CCCO Budget, n.d.** 2pp.
- 0858 **149:7, CCCO—Member List, n.d.** 6pp.

- 0864 **149:8, CCCO—Miscellaneous, 1966.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Agenda for CCCO-SCLC Conference; Freedom program.
- 0873 **149:9, CCCO Newsletter, 1966.** 9pp.
Major Topic: CCCO activities.
- 0882 **149:10, Chatham Avalon Park, July 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Description of Chatham area and its problems; statement of Herbert Fisher before House Education and Labor Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Herbert H. Fisher.
- 0890 **149:11, Chicago Board of Education, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Report on official segregation in Chicago public schools; complaints regarding segregation in Chicago public school system.
Principal Correspondents: Meyer Weinberg; Faith Rich.
- 0914 **149:12, Chicago Board of Education, 1965.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Complaints regarding segregation in Chicago public school system; report on gerrymandering of Chicago schools.
Principal Correspondents: Albert A. Raby; Cyrus H. Adams III.
- 0935 **149:13, Chicago Board of Education, 1965.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Controversy over federal aid for Chicago public school system; complaints regarding conditions in Chicago public schools; complaints to U.S. commissioner of education against Chicago Board of Education for violations of the Civil Rights Act of 1964.
Principal Correspondents: Albert A. Raby; Francis Keppel.
- 0971 **149:14, Chicago Committee of One Hundred—Housing Report, 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topic: Special report on African American population.
Principal Correspondent: Albert A. Raby.
- 0994 **149:15, Chicago Interracial Council, 1967.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Rebuttal to WBBM-TV comments against Martin Luther King, Jr. and Albert A. Raby.
- 0998 **149:16, Citizens' Housing Committee, August 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Report to CCCO Conference; civil rights workshop.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Mary Lou Finley.

Reel 10

Series II, Records of Randolph T. Blackwell, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 4, Records of Direct Action, Chicago, 1965–1967 cont.

Box 149 cont.

- 0001 **149:17, Community Renewal Foundation, Inc., n.d.** 51pp.
Major Topics: Chicago rehabilitation program; Freedom Development Corporation program outline; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Jess Gill; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0052 **149:18, Chicago Urban League—"Ballots and Race," 1964.** 38pp.
Major Topic: Report on Chicago voting participation.
Principal Correspondent: Harold M. Baron.
- 0090 **149:19, Chicago Urban League—Equal Housing Laws, July 1964.** 52pp.
Major Topic: Survey of state fair housing laws.
Principal Correspondents: Laurence D. Pearl; Benjamin B. Ternier.

- 0142 **149:20, Chicago Urban League—Housing Opportunities Conference, November 1964.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Background; evaluation; program.
- 0168 **149:21, Chicago Urban League—Housing Report, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Problems of African American employment.
- 0181 **149:22, Chicago Urban League—Membership List, n.d.** 7pp.
- 0188 **149:23, Chicago Urban League—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Chicago Urban League program; westside fact sheet; commentary on areas of African American residency.
- 0207 **149:24, Chicago Urban League—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Edwin C. Berry's testimony before U.S. Senate Committee on Licensing and Miscellany; report on job market for African American youth.
Principal Correspondents: Edwin C. Berry; Bennett Hymer.
- 0223 **149:25, Chicago Urban League—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Report on controversy over integration of and federal aid to segregated Chicago school systems; report on landlord-tenant rights and responsibilities.
- 0282 **149:26, Chicago Urban League—Public School Segregation, May 1965.** 33pp.
Major Topic: Report on segregation in Chicago public school systems.
Principal Correspondent: Junerous Cook.
- 0315 **149:27, East Garfield Park, 1966.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for tenant union to end slums; East Garfield Park Peoples Conference housing resolutions; East Garfield Park Community Organization statement of problems and concerns.
Principal Correspondents: James Bevel; Bill Briggs; Bernard Lafayette; Jim Poling.
- 0331 **149:28, Englewood Christian Leadership Conference, February 1966.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Workshop on Chicago Freedom Movement.
- 0333 **149:29, Financial Reports, 1967.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Expenses for Chicago Project.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; James Harrison.
- 0335 **149:30, Freedom March, 1966.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Planning; progress report.
Principal Correspondent: Joan P. Brown.
- 0347 **149:31, Gage Park, [n.d.].** 7pp.
Major Topic: Report on conditions.
Principal Correspondent: George Riddick.
- 0354 **149:32, Goldberg, Marcia S.—“Housing Discrimination in Illinois,” 1965.** 31pp.
- 0385 **149:33, History of the Chicago Movement, 1965.** 26pp.
- 0411 **149:34, Illinois Rally for Civil Rights, 1964.** 2pp.
Principal Correspondent: R. H. Guns.
- 0413 **149:35, Jackson, Jesse—“A Strategy to End Slums,” May 1966.** 20pp.
- 0433 **149:36, “Jobs Now,” n.d.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to find employment for African Americans; expenses.
- Box 150**
- 0459 **150:1, Labor Training Program, n.d.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Labor movement's training program for civil rights people; job descriptions; organization.
Principal Correspondent: Melody Heaps.
- 0472 **150:2, Lawndale Area, 1966–1967.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Report on conditions; organization of tenant union to end slums.
Principal Correspondents: Samuel Smithe; Meredith Gilbert.
- 0499 **150:3, The Mile Square Federation, n.d.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Organization; activities.

- 0504 **150:4, Miscellaneous, 1965–1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Agreement between Union Stock Yard & Transit Company and the CCCO and SCLC; expenses; opposition to housing discrimination in Chicago; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s visit to Chicago; Chicago voter registration campaign.
- 0535 **150:5, The Near West Side, n.d.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Report on conditions.
- 0540 **150:6, Neighborhood Map, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Chicago Urban League commentary on areas of African American residence.
- 0547 **150:7, North Kenwood, n.d.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Report on conditions.
- 0554 **150:8, The North Shore, n.d.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Survey report on North Shore Summer Project.
- 0560 **150:9, "An Open City," 1966.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Report on Chicago housing discrimination.
- 0564 **150:10, Operation Breadbasket, 1966.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Temporary Steering Committee meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0568 **150:11, Operation Warm Winter, n.d.** 2pp.
- 0570 **150:12, People to People Tour, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Organizing manual.
- 0575 **150:13, Program of the Chicago Freedom Movement, July 1966.** 13pp.
- 0588 **150:14, Programmatic Action Proposal, 1965.** 3pp.
- 0591 **150:15, Proposal for [Development of] Nonviolent Action Movement, n.d.** 14pp.
- 0605 **150:16, Proposals of the Freedom Movement, July 1966.** 11pp.
- 0616 **150:17, Proposed Plan of Organization and Action for the Chicago Freedom Movement, 1966.** 18pp.
- 0634 **150:18, Pulaski Road Committee, n.d.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Report on housing problems.
- 0637 **150:19, Rehabilitation Project, 1967.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; agenda; project outline.
Principal Correspondents: Jess Gill; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0647 **150:20, Renewal—"Chicago's School Crisis," March 1965.** 17pp.
- 0664 **150:21, Renewal—"What's Happening in Chicago," July 1965.** 17pp.
- 0681 **150:22, Report on SCLC Activity, November 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Report on SCLC Chicago Project.
Principal Correspondent: James Bevel.
- 0686 **150:23, Report on Tenant Organizing, September 1966.** 10pp.
- 0696 **150:24, SCLC/CCCO Articles of Agreement, n.d.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Report on tenant organizing.
- 0705 **150:25, SCLC Chicago Project, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Articles of agreement between SCLC and CCCO.
- 0707 **150:26, U.S. Civil Rights Act of 1964—Memo, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Title VI of Civil Rights Act of 1964; controversy over federal aid for Chicago's segregated school system.
Principal Correspondents: Edwin C. Berry; Harold M. Baron.
- 0714 **150:27, U.S. Office of Education, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to federal aid for Chicago's segregated school system.
Principal Correspondents: Francis Keppel; Albert A. Raby.
- 0734 **150:28, Voter Registration, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Chicago voter registration campaign.
- 0742 **150:29, Security Personnel, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: List of members of Martin Luther King, Jr.'s security detail.

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967

Subseries 1, Records of Robert L. Green, 1963–1968

Box 151

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1963–1967

- 0744 **151:1, December 1963–November 1965.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Student requests for service as SCLC volunteers; letters of reference; U.S. Office of Education request for SCLC suggestions for carrying out provision of Civil Rights Act of 1964; Educational Opportunities Survey; South Suburban Clearing House on Human Relations Committee on Housing's statement of purpose.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Edwina Smith; Randolph Blackwell; Carol Joy Hobson.
- 0769 **151:2, January 1966–December 1967.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Center for Community Action Education; SCLC Citizenship Education Program workshops; letters of reference; adult education programs; report on urban redevelopment and on African American unemployment problem.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Myron Woolman; Nicholas Katzenbach; Albert A. Raby.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968

- 0802 **151:3, Adult Education for Hemisphere Development, 1962.** 27pp.
Major Topic: Report on First Inter-American Adult Education Seminar.
- 0829 **151:4, Board for Fundamental Education, 1966.** 57pp.
Major Topic: Adult education programs.
Principal Correspondents: R. Lee Henney; Robert L. Green.
- 0886 **151:5, Chicago Adult Education Project—Report, 1967.** 13pp.
Major Topic: List of Advisory Council members and minutes of meetings.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Jules Pagano.
- 0899 **151:6, Chicago Adult Education Project—Report, 1967.** 12pp.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Stony Cooks.
- 0911 **151:7, Green, Robert L.—“After School Integration—What?” 1964.** 17pp.
- 0928 **151:8, Green, Robert L.—“Characteristics of CEP Students,” 1965.** 47pp.
- 0975 **151:9, Green, Robert L.—“Civil Rights: North & South,” 1965.** 19pp.

Reel 11

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 1, Records of Robert L. Green, 1963–1968 cont.

Box 151 cont.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968 cont.

- 0001 **151:10, Green, Robert L.—“Clients of the Urban School,” n.d.** 34pp.
- 0035 **151:11, Green, Robert L.—“Crisis in American Education: A Racial Dilemma,” 1967.** 32pp.
- 0067 **151:12, Green, Robert L.—“Education, Southern Style,” n.d.** 3pp.
- 0070 **151:13, Green, Robert L.—“The Educational Status of Children in a District Without Public Schools,” [1963].** 27pp.
Major Topic: Survey of education in Prince Edward County, Virginia.
- 0097 **151:14, Green, Robert L.—Examinations, [1962–1963].** 32pp.

- 0129 **151:15, Green, Robert L.**—"Family and Educational Experiences of Displaced Negro Children," 1966. 32pp.
- 0161 **151:16, Green, Robert L.**—"A Junior High School [Group Counseling] Program," n.d. 18pp.
- 0179 **151:17, Green, Robert L.**—"Negro Academic Motivation and Scholastic Achievement," 1965. 5pp.
- 0184 **151:18, Green, Robert L.**—"School Desegregation [Resolution], 1966. 9pp.
- 0193 **151:19, Memoranda, [1966].** 8pp.
Major Topics: UCBHM grant for SCLC; expenses; school desegregation meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Andrew J. Young; Albert A. Raby.
- 0201 **151:20, Morland, J. Kenneth**—"Roles of Citizens and Sociologists in Race Relations in the South," 1962. 8pp.
- 0209 **151:21, Student Educational Program [Report], n.d.** 10pp.
- Subseries iii, Citizenship Education Program, 1965-1968**
- 0219 **151:22, 1965-1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Helen Wernert; Edwina Smith.
- 0233 **151:23, Miscellaneous, n.d.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Selection of teachers for citizenship schools; statistics on education in Alabama.
- 0249 **151:24, Proposal, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education proposal for 1965-1970.
- 0253 **151:25, Proposal, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Expenses for southern adult education programs.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0265 **151:26, Proposal, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Expenses for southern adult education programs.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0283 **151:27, Proposal, 1967.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Proposal for citizenship education program to Marshall Field Foundation.
Principal Correspondent: Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0294 **151:28, Questionnaire, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school questionnaire; agenda for citizenship education staff retreat; responses to questionnaires.
- 0305 **151:29, Report, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship Education Department report.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0312 **151:30, Report, 1968.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education program report.
- 0318 **151:31, Report, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Characteristics of students at citizenship education program workshop.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0338 **151:32, Report, 1965.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Report on students attending citizenship education program workshop; citizenship school questionnaire and responses.

Box 152

Subseries iv, Conference Files, 1965-1966

- 0353 **152:1, December 1965-February 1966.** 40pp.
Major Topics: List of sociologists active in the field of race relations; SCLC Spring Conference planning and expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; J. Kenneth Morland; Gerald S. Lesser; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Samuel Nabrit; Edmund Gordon; Seymour M. Miller; Herman H. Long; Thomas F. Pettigrew; June Shagaloff.

- 0393 **152:2, February–March 1966.** 34pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference planning and program.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Hyland Lewis; Vivian Henderson; Philip M. Hauser; Kenneth Clark; Jerome Bruner; J. Kenneth Morland; Edmund Gordon; Herman H. Long.
- 0427 **152:3, April 1966.** 30pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference invitations and list of speakers.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Kenneth Clark; Tilman Cothran; Philip M. Hauser; Vivian Henderson; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Hyland Lewis; Herman H. Long; Seymour M. Miller; J. Kenneth Morland; Thomas F. Pettigrew.
- 0457 **152:4, April 1966.** 40pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference participants and invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Bayard Rustin; Lee Shulman; John A. Morsell; Benjamin E. Mays; John Lewis; Gerald Lesser; Roy Wilkins.
- 0497 **152:5, April 1966.** 33pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference invitations, program, and list of participants.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Whitney M. Young.
- 0530 **152:6, April 1966.** 27pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Walter Fauntroy; Benjamin E. Mays; Philip M. Hauser; John A. Morsell.
- 0557 **152:7, April 1966.** 32pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; J. Kenneth Morland; Edmund Gordon.
- 0589 **152:8, April 1966.** 34pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference list of participants and invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Whitney M. Young; Edmund Gordon; Roy Wilkins.
- 0623 **152:9, April–May 1966.** 32pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference invitations.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; J. Kenneth Morland; Thomas F. Pettigrew.
- 0655 **152:10, Biographies, 1966.** 39pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketches of SCLC Spring Conference speakers.
Principal Correspondent: Robert L. Green.
- 0694 **152:11, Notes, [n.d.].** 45pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference planning.
- 0739 **152:12, Participant Lists, 1966.** 36pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference lists of participants.
- 0775 **152:13, Schedules, May 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference program and list of participants.
- 0804 **152:14, Schedules, May 1966.** 13pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference program.
Principal Correspondents: Robert L. Green; Edmund Gordon.
- 0817 **152:15, Statement of Purpose, 1966.** 4pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Spring Conference statement of purpose.
- 0821 **152:16, Desegregation Institutes—Howard University, 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Establishment of long-range goals; Research Conference on Desegregation Institute Evaluation Program; list of participants; list of Desegregation Institute evaluation visitations.
- 0851 **152:17, Desegregation Institutes—Howard University, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Conference working papers.
- 0873 **152:18, Desegregation Institutes—Howard University, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Introduction; frames of reference for visits.

- 0893 **152:19, Desegregation Institutes—Howard University, 1965.** 20pp.
 Major Topic: National survey of Desegregation Institutes.
- 0913 **152:20, Desegregation Institutes—Howard University, 1965.** 17pp.
 Major Topics: Objectives; descriptions of participants; question categories.

Subseries 2, Records of Dorothy Cotton, 1960–1969

Box 153

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1960–1969

- 0930 **153:1, August 1960–September 1961.** 31pp.
 Major Topics: Expansion of citizenship school program; leadership training program; South Carolina voter registration campaign.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; A. M. West; R. G. Williams; Benjamin E. Smith; Wyatt T. Walker; Milton A. Reid; Septima P. Clark.
- 0961 **153:2, September–October 1961.** 30pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school program; SCLC workshops; leadership training program; scholarship program in nonviolent activities.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; A. M. West; Wyatt T. Walker; John T. Benton; C. K. Steele; Richard Stenhouse; Charles H. Sawyer.
- 0991 **153:3, November–December 1961.** 28pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school program; SCLC workshops; Talladega County, Alabama, voter registration campaign; illiteracy problem; Virginia Prayer Pilgrimage at Richmond; leadership training programs.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Septima P. Clark; Andrew J. Young; Albert E. Perry; Charles H. Sawyer; Wyatt T. Walker; Herbert Coulton; Milton A. Reid.

Reel 12

**Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program,
1956–1967 cont.**

Subseries 2, Records of Dorothy Cotton, 1960–1969 cont.

Box 153 cont.

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1960–1969 cont.

- 0001 **153:4, January–March 1962.** 43pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school program; South Carolina Council on Human Relations congressional district conferences.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Grady W. Powell; Mildred Patterson; Maxwell Hahn; Andrew J. Young; Charles H. Sawyer; Frances Pauley; Alice N. Spearman.
- 0044 **153:5, April–May 1962.** 38pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school program; SCLC workshops.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Virgil A. Wood; Charles H. Sawyer; Septima P. Clark; Charles C. Turner; Andrew J. Young; Paul M. Cassen.
- 0082 **153:6, June 1962.** 28pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school program; leadership training program.
 Principal Correspondents: Myles Horton; Dorothy F. Cotton; Andrew J. Young; Bessie Dyett.
- 0110 **153:7, July–September 1962.** 18pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship education program; efforts to rebuild burnt out African American churches in Albany, Georgia.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Alexander M. Shapiro.

- 0128 **153:8, October–December 1962.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program; voter registration campaign in Little Rock, Arkansas.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Joseph Robinson; Thomas E. Patterson; Annell Ponder; Benita Packer; Roselyn Reisman.
- 0161 **153:9, January–September 1963.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Voter education internship program at South Carolina; citizenship school program; employment applications.
Principal Correspondents: Septima P. Clark; Dorothy F. Cotton; Thomas E. Patterson; Edward T. Graham; John Watson; C. K. Steele; Annell Ponder; Fred Shuttlesworth; Wyatt T. Walker.
- 0205 **153:10, 1964, 1965, 1967, 1969.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school program; efforts to prevent African American voter registration in Dougherty County, Georgia; voter registration campaign in Jackson Parish, Louisiana; migrant labor situation in Florida.
Principal Correspondents: Annemarie Quiring; Dorothy F. Cotton; Jesse Walker; Willie Bolden; Edwina Smith; Randolph T. Blackwell; Benita Packer.
- Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1960–1965**
- 0237 **153:11, “Citizenship Education Program,” n.d.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Objectives.
Principal Correspondent: Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0244 **153:12, Dorchester Center—Construction Proposal, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Estimate for construction work.
Principal Correspondent: Thomas Miller.
- 0249 **153:13, Itineraries, n.d.** 3pp.
- 0252 **153:14, Memoranda, n.d.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school questionnaire; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: James Harrison; Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0255 **153:15, Miscellaneous, n.d.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Information for citizenship school teachers and class members; Highlander Folk School workshops; African American economic boycott in Edenton, North Carolina; citizenship education program objectives; list of numbers of citizenship education classes held in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Septima P. Clark; Brenda Johnson; Golden A. Frinks.
- 0273 **153:16, Proposal, 1965–1970.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship education proposal.
- 0277 **153:17, Publications, n.d.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration project; citizenship education program; Crusade for Citizenship.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Septima P. Clark.
- 0318 **153:18, Questionnaire, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school questionnaire.
- 0323 **153:19, Report, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
Principal Correspondent: Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0328 **153:20, Requisitions [for Citizenship Education Program], 1962.** 3pp.
- 0331 **153:21, Staff Meeting Minutes, 1961, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: List of citizenship school workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Anne Lockwood; Dorothy F. Cotton; Annell Ponder.
- 0345 **153:22, Teacher Training Project—Alabama, 1966.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Training of nonprofessional teaching personnel.
- 0356 **153:23, Workbook, n.d.** 36pp.
Major Topic: SCLC citizenship workbook.
- 0392 **153:24, Workbook—Georgia, 1962.** 36pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship Clinic Manual for Georgia Voter Registration.

- 0428 **153:25, Workbook—Georgia, 1963.** 36pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship Clinic Manual for Georgia Voter Registration.
- 0464 **153:26, Workbook—Louisiana, 1961–1962.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school booklet.
- 0486 **153:27, Workbook—South Carolina, 1959–1960.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Highlander Folk School citizenship booklet.
- 0504 **153:28, Workbook—South Carolina, 1961–1962.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school booklet.
- 0534 **153:29, Workbook—South Carolina, 1962.** 41pp.
Major Topic: Citizens manual for South Carolina voter registration.
- 0575 **153:30, [Citizenship School] Worksheets, 1962.** 5pp.
- 0580 **153:31, Worksheets—Alabama, n.d.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Application for registration questionnaire.
- 0583 **153:32, [Citizenship Education] Workshop Schedules, 1960–1966.** 24pp.

Subseries 3, Records of Septima P. Clark, 1956–1965

Box 154

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1959–1965

- 0607 **154:1, 1956.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Investigation of dismissal of African American teachers in Charleston, South Carolina.
Principal Correspondents: Virginia Kinnaird; H. P. Hutchinson; W. E. Solomon.
- 0613 **154:2, 1960.** 19pp.
Major Topics: African American student sit-in demonstrations; request for Ella J. Baker to join Highlander Folk School Educational Committee; Highlander Folk School citizenship and voter registration workshops; questions regarding Communist infiltration of the civil rights movement.
Principal Correspondents: Ella J. Baker; Myles Horton; Milton A. Reid.
- 0632 **154:3, 1961.** 36pp.
Major Topics: New Alliances workshop; SCLC takeover of Highlander Folk School citizenship school program; Highlander Folk School legal and financial position; SCLC leadership training program; information on Prince Edward County, Virginia, situation.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Dorothy Croner; Myles Horton; Bernice V. Robinson; Dorothy F. Cotton; L. Francis Griffin; Mildred Patterson.
- 0668 **154:4, 1962.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school programs in Georgia and South Carolina; South Carolina Student Council on Human Relations Conference; federal aid to southern states report.
Principal Correspondents: Frances Pauley; Charles H. Sawyer; Benita Packer; C. T. Vivian.
- 0690 **154:5, 1963.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Information requests; citizenship school program; citizenship school report.
Principal Correspondents: C. K. Steele; Robert J. Rumsey.
- 0716 **154:6, 1964.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school program; reorganization of SCLC staff; SCLC expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Myles Horton; Louis Martin; Andrew J. Young; Elijah Jackson.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1956–1965

- 0737 **154:7, Biographical Sketch [of Septima Clark], 1961.** 3pp.
- 0740 **154:8, Field Reports, 1963, 1965.** 10pp.
Principal Correspondents: Louise Sims; Randolph Blackwell.

- 0750 **154:9, Highlander Folk School, 1957–1960.** 53pp.
Major Topics: Report on trip to Georgia Sea Islands; minutes of Executive Council meetings; public school integration workshop report; workshops; expenses; constitution and bylaws; policy statement; organization.
Principal Correspondent: Myles Horton.
- 0803 **154:10, Highlander Folk School, 1961–1969.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Alleged Communist involvement of Martin Luther King, Jr.; tabulation of residential program; reports.
Principal Correspondents: B. R. Brazeal; Myles Horton.
- 0824 **154:11, Highlander Folk School—Investigation, 1961.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Tennessee State investigation of alleged Communist involvement; Highlander policy statement; House Committee on Un-American Activities investigation.
Principal Correspondents: Barton Dement; Harry Lee Senter; Andrew J. Young; William Stringfellow; Francis E. Walter.
- 0849 **154:12, Miscellaneous, [1962–1965].** 35pp.
Major Topics: Applications for teacher training; SCLC annual meeting; employment applications; Georgia Council on Human Relations Conference; address by Lewis W. Jones to National Sharecroppers Fund Conference.
- 0884 **154:13, National Teachers Corps, 1966.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Information sheet; application form.
- 0923 **154:14, Reports, 1958–1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Report on Edisto Island, South Carolina, voter registration campaign; citizenship education program; progress report on Natchez, Mississippi, voter registration campaign; citizenship education proposal for 1965–1970; leadership training program.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0945 **154:15, “Sing for Freedom,” 1960.** 43pp.
Major Topic: Song list.
- 0988 **154:16, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.

Reel 13

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of Septima P. Clark, 1956–1965 cont.

Box 154 cont.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1956–1965 cont.

- 0001 **154:17, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0023 **154:18, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0039 **154:19, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0065 **154:20, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0086 **154:21, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0102 **154:22, Teacher Surveys—Alabama, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.

- 0118 **154:23, Teacher Surveys—Florida, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0125 **154:24, Teacher Surveys—Georgia, 1965.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0146 **154:25, Teacher Surveys—Georgia, 1965.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0168 **154:26, Teacher Surveys—Georgia, 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0197 **154:27, Teacher Surveys—Louisiana, 1965.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0222 **154:28, Teacher Surveys—Miscellaneous, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports from Pennsylvania, New York, and Michigan.

Box 155

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1956–1965 cont.

- 0226 **155:1, Teacher Surveys—Mississippi, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0228 **155:2, Teacher Surveys—Mississippi, 1965.** 31pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0259 **155:3, Teacher Surveys—Mississippi, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0285 **155:4, Teacher Surveys—Mississippi, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0309 **155:5, Teacher Surveys—North Carolina, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0323 **155:6, Teacher Surveys—Ohio, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0325 **155:7, Teacher Surveys—South Carolina, 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0355 **155:8, Teacher Surveys—South Carolina, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0374 **155:9, Teacher Surveys—South Carolina, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0392 **155:10, Teacher Surveys—South Carolina, 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0408 **155:11, Teacher Surveys—South Carolina, 1965.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0436 **155:12, Teacher Surveys—Tennessee, 1965.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0451 **155:13, Teacher Surveys—Texas, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0456 **155:14, Teacher Surveys—Virginia, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0463 **155:15, Teacher Training Workshop—Forms, [n.d].** 18pp.
- 0481 **155:16, Teacher Training Workshop—Legal Handbook, n.d.** 20pp.
- 0501 **155:17, Teacher Training Workshop—Outlines, [n.d].** 35pp.
- 0536 **155:18, Teacher Training Workshop—Questionnaires, n.d.** 7pp.
- 0543 **155:19, Teacher Training Workshop—Reports, 1962.** 19pp.
- 0562 **155:20, Teacher Training Workshop—Reports, 1963–1964.** 12pp.
- 0574 **155:21, Teacher Training Workshop—Reports, 1960–1961.** 22pp.

- 0596 **155:22, Williams, Robert F., 1961–1962.** 63pp.
Major Topics: Articles from *The Crusader* and *The Freedom Fighter* newsletters; rally to protest persecution of Robert Williams; arrests of Martin Luther King, Jr. and Ralph Abernathy in Albany, Georgia.
Principal Correspondent: James Dombrowski.
- 0659 **155:23, “Workers Wanted!! Space Needed!! for Continuing Education,” circa 1962.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Need for adult education classes.
Principal Correspondent: Septima P. Clark.

Subseries 4, Records of Annell Ponder, 1962–1964

Box 155 cont.

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1962–1964

- 0665 **155:24, 1962–1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Economic intimidation and harassment of civil rights workers in Mississippi; citizenship school program; complaint regarding handling of trial of ministers arrested for participation in Albany, Georgia, prayer pilgrimage; Mississippi Summer Freedom Program.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Benita Packer; A. N. Durden; Dorothy F. Cotton; Andrew J. Young.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1962–1964

- 0687 **155:25, COFO Mailings, 1963–1964.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Violence against and harassment of civil rights workers in Mississippi; COFO meetings; voter registration campaign in Mississippi; Mississippi Freedom Summer.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Aaron Henry.
- 0702 **155:26, Field Reports, 1962–1965.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program work in Selma, Alabama; citizenship school program in Atlanta, Georgia; teacher training workshops; voter registration campaign in Mississippi; Mississippi report to SCLC convention.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Andrew J. Young; Septima P. Clark; Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0724 **155:27, Field Reports—Alabama, n.d.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school program.
- 0728 **155:28, Field Reports—Georgia, 1962, 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship education program; voter registration campaign; leadership training programs; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Charles M. Sherrod.
- 0740 **155:29, Field Reports—Mississippi, 1963.** 4pp.
Principal Correspondent: James Robert Brown.
- 0744 **155:30, Field Reports—South Carolina, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school program.
Principal Correspondent: Bernice V. Robinson.
- 0747 **155:31, Field Reports—Virginia, 1961–1963.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school program; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Herbert V. Coulton; Annemarie Quiring.
- 0763 **155:32, Freedom Schools, n.d.** 16pp.
Major Topics: African American history curriculum outline; Mississippi Freedom Schools.

- 0779 **155:33, Memoranda—September 1963–June 1964.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school program and expenses in Mississippi; COFO welfare and relief program; Mississippi Freedom Summer.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Andrew J. Young; Tom Haydin; Adam Clayton Powell Jr.
- 0805 **155:34, “Citizenship Education in the Heart of the Iceberg,” 1963.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Mississippi voter registration campaign.
Principal Correspondent: Annell Ponder.
- 0821 **155:35, Memoranda, June–September 1964.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Overview of Mississippi community centers; citizenship education program; Mississippi Freedom Summer; field reports.
Principal Correspondent: Annell Ponder.
- 0856 **155:36, Miscellaneous, n.d.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration applications; Southern Education Center outline; report on public education in Mississippi; violence against and harassment of civil rights workers.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966

Box 156

- 0884 **156:1, Alabama, Alberta: Brown, Nancy, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0893 **156:2, Alabama, Alberta: Square, Annie, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0896 **156:3, Alabama, Anniston: Brooks, G. W., 1963.** 2pp.
- 0898 **156:4, Alabama, Birmingham: Burrell, Henry, 1963–1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0910 **156:5, Alabama, Birmingham: Burrell, Henry, 1963–1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0927 **156:6, Alabama, Birmingham: Gholston, Candace, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0935 **156:7, Alabama, Birmingham: Gholston, Candace, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0943 **156:8, Alabama, Birmingham: Gholston, Candace, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0956 **156:9, Alabama, Birmingham: Gholston, Candace, 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0968 **156:10, Alabama, Birmingham: Gholston, Candace, 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0985 **156:11, Alabama, Birmingham: James, Katie, 1963–1964.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 1000 **156:12, Alabama, Birmingham: King, Bradine, 1962–1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Reel 14

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.

Box 156 cont.

- 0001 **156:13, Alabama, Birmingham: Ruffin, Ella, 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0019 **156:14, Alabama, Birmingham: Russel, Amanda, 1963–1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0035 **156:15, Alabama, Birmingham: Russel, Amanda, 1964–1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0049 **156:16, Alabama, Birmingham: Simpson, Robert, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0054 **156:17, Alabama, Birmingham: Simpson, Robert, 1963.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0061 **156:18, Alabama, Birmingham: Simpson, Robert, 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0079 **156:19, Alabama, Birmingham: Simpson, Robert, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0089 **156:20, Alabama, Birmingham: Simpson, Robert, 1964.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0104 **156:21, Alabama, Birmingham: Watson, Nan, 1960–1966.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0114 **156:22, Alabama, Brundidge: Starkes, Roberta, 1965–1966.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0125 **156:23, Alabama, Coy: Charley, Tony, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0127 **156:24, Alabama, Coy: Johnson, Frances, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0130 **156:25, Alabama, Coy: Jones, K. C., 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0137 **156:26, Alabama, Coy: Kelsaw, Sarah, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0144 **156:27, Alabama, Coy: Knight, Julia, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0153 **156:28, Alabama, Coy: Knight, Sadie, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0171 **156:29, Alabama, Coy: Knight, Sadie, 1966.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0181 **156:30, Alabama, Coy: Shamburger, Grover, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0188 **156:31, Alabama, Coy: Saulsberry, Caroline, 1965–1966.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0200 **156:32, Alabama, Coy: Saulsberry, Caroline, 1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0214 **156:33, Alabama, Coy: Saulsberry, Caroline, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0217 **156:34, Alabama, Coy: Saulsberry, Ella, 1965–1966.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0226 **156:35, Alabama, Coy: Saulsberry, Jim, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0230 **156:36, Alabama, Coy: Snell, Willie, 1965.** 3pp.
- 0233 **156:37, Alabama, Coy: Spencer, Nancy, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0241 **156:38, Alabama, Coy: William, Oral, 1965.** 3pp.
- 0244 **156:39, Alabama, Demopolis: Howard, Viola, 1965.** 3pp.
- 0247 **156:40, Alabama, Gadsden: Evans, Mary, 1963.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0253 **156:41, Alabama, Gadsden: Hall, Jewell, 1963.** 3pp.
- 0256 **156:42, Alabama, Gadsden: Hoyt, Leola, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0270 **156:43, Alabama, Gadsden: Love, Mary, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0281 **156:44, Alabama, Gadsden: McElrath, Virginia, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0292 **156:45, Alabama, Gadsden: Steele, Daisy, 1963-1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0308 **156:46, Alabama, Gadsden: Trash, Bernice, 1963.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0323 **156:47, Alabama, Gadsden: Warren, Reverend L. A., 1963-1965.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0343 **156:48, Alabama, Gastonburg: Burrell, Virginia, 1965-1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0357 **156:49, Alabama, Greensboro: Hoskin, Claudine, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0359 **156:50, Alabama, Greensboro: Mosley, Gloria, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0361 **156:51, Alabama, Huntsville: Roberts, Adams, 1962.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0363 **156:52, Alabama, Lisman: Perry, Bond, 1965-1966.** 4pp.
- 0367 **156:53, Alabama, Marion: Banks, Edward, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0379 **156:54, Alabama, Marion: Banks, Edward, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0388 **156:55, Alabama, Marion: Banks, Edward, 1964.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0403 **156:56, Alabama, Marion: Banks, Edward, 1964-1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0410 **156:57, Alabama, Marion: Banks, Edward, 1962-1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0424 **156:58, Alabama, Marion: Cureton, Pearlee, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0426 **156:59, Alabama, Marion: Essex, Gloria, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0438 **156:60, Alabama, Marion: Holifield, Annie, 1965.** 5pp.
- 0443 **156:61, Alabama, Marion: Holifield, Ollie, 1964-1966.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- Box 157**
- 0461 **157:1, Alabama, Marion: Holifield, Susie, 1965-1966.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0470 **157:2, Alabama, Marion: Holifield, Susie, 1965-1966.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0482 **157:3, Alabama, Marion: Johnson, S. L., 1962–1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0490 **157:4, Alabama, Marion: Johnson, Virginia, 1963.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0514 **157:5, Alabama, Marion: Johnson, Virginia, 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0532 **157:6, Alabama, Marion: McMurray, Helen, 1963–1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0538 **157:7, Alabama, Marion: Sanders, Mary, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0552 **157:8, Alabama, Marion: Sanders, Mary, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0563 **157:9, Alabama, Mobile: Gaines, Reverend W. L., 1964.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0583 **157:10, Alabama, Mobile: Gaines, Reverend W. L., 1964–1966.** 31pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0614 **157:11, Alabama, Montgomery: Belser, Lillie, 1965.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0620 **157:12, Alabama, Montgomery: Dungee, Erma, 1961–1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0631 **157:13, Alabama, Montgomery: Hardy, Richard, 1965.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0641 **157:14, Alabama, Montgomery: Hardy, Richard, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0650 **157:15, Alabama, Montgomery: Hardy, Richard, 1966.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0660 **157:16, Alabama, Montgomery: Simon, Bernice, 1961.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Application for teacher training; citizenship school report.
- 0668 **157:17, Alabama, Montgomery: Simon, Bernice, 1962.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0688 **157:18, Alabama, Montgomery: Simon, Bernice, 1963.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0710 **157:19, Alabama, Montgomery: Simon, Bernice, 1964.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0731 **157:20, Alabama, Montgomery: Smith, Bertha, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0750 **157:21, Alabama, Montgomery: Smith, Bertha, 1965–1966.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0767 **157:22, Alabama, Montgomery: Williams, Idessa, 1964.** 2pp.
- 0769 **157:23, Alabama, Mt. Vernon: Bolden, Loraine, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0772 **157:24, Alabama, Mt. Vernon: May, Edward, 1964–1965.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0796 **157:25, Alabama, Mt. Vernon: Hill, Almeda, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0809 **157:26, Alabama, Newbern: Avery, James, 1962–1963.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0829 **157:27, Alabama, Newbern: Carter, James, 1962–1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0845 **157:28, Alabama, Prichard: York, Walter, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.

- 0848 **157:29, Alabama, Selma: Austin, James, 1962-1963.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Requests for materials; citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0857 **157:30, Alabama, Selma: Bizzell, Essie, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0864 **157:31, Alabama, Selma: Durant, Bertha, 1965.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0874 **157:32, Alabama, Selma: Miller, Ceola, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0882 **157:33, Alabama, Selma: Petteway, Amy, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0885 **157:34, Alabama, Selma: Petties, Sallie, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0898 **157:35, Alabama, Selma: Petties, Sallie, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Reel 15

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956-1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961-1966 cont.

Box 157 cont.

- 0001 **157:36, Alabama, Selma: Petties, Sallie, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0020 **157:37, Alabama, Selma: Sims, Mary, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0029 **157:38, Alabama, Tallassee: Mitchell, Millie, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0040 **157:39, Alabama, Toxey: Johnson, S. L., 1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0057 **157:40, Alabama, Uniontown: Gibson, Ella, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0065 **157:41, Alabama, Wetumpka: Bowman, Sara, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0068 **157:42, Alabama, Wetumpka: Peavy, Carrie, 1962.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0082 **157:43, Alabama, Wetumpka: Peavy, Carrie, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0093 **157:44, Alabama, Wetumpka: Peavy, Carrie, 1963.** 2pp.
- 0095 **157:45, Florida, Tallahassee: Stevens, Williams, 1965-1966.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0107 **157:46, Florida, Tallahassee: Stevens, Williams, 1966.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0121 **157:47, Florida, Miami: Watson, Eloyce, 1962.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.

Box 158

- 0127 **158:1, Georgia, Alamo: Goram, Reverend A., 1962-1964.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Supervisors' reports; expenses.
- 0143 **158:2, Georgia, Alamo: Hall, Mamie, 1962-1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0156 **158:3, Georgia, Alamo: Troupe, Mary, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0163 **158:4, Georgia, Alamo: Troupe, Mary, 1962–1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0180 **158:5, Georgia, Alamo: Walker, Merdis, 1962–1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0193 **158:6, Georgia, Alamo: Williams, Dollie, 1962.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Research paper; citizenship school reports.
- 0213 **158:7, Georgia, Alamo: Williams, Dollie, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0220 **158:8, Georgia, Alamo: Williams, Dollie, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0227 **158:9, Georgia, Albany: Hight, Bertha, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0236 **158:10, Georgia, Albany: Mosley, Reverend, 1963–1964.** 4pp.
- 0240 **158:11, Georgia, Albany: Ponder, Annell, 1962.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Background report on citizenship education program.
- 0255 **158:12, Georgia, Albany: Porter, Williams, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0264 **158:13, Georgia, Albany: Reddick, Bertha, 1962.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0269 **158:14, Georgia, Albany: Young, George, 1962.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0277 **158:15, Georgia, Americus: Bell, Anna, 1963–1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0286 **158:16, Georgia, Americus: Jones, Annie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0298 **158:17, Georgia, Americus: Turner, Lena, 1963–1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0309 **158:18, Georgia, Athens: Broiles, Linda, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0323 **158:19, Georgia, Atlanta: Banks, Lois, 1963–1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0330 **158:20, Georgia, Atlanta: Brown, Laura, 1963–1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0334 **158:21, Georgia, Atlanta: Campbell, Mildred, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0344 **158:22, Georgia, Atlanta: Gardner, James, 1962.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0348 **158:23, Georgia, Atlanta: Greason, Ollie, 1962–1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0357 **158:24, Georgia, Atlanta: Greason, Ollie, 1963–1965.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0372 **158:25, Georgia, Atlanta: Hardin, Mary, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0377 **158:26, Georgia, Atlanta: Ohemeng, Edward, 1963–1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0382 **158:27, Georgia, Atlanta: Rivers, Renee, 1963–1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0387 **158:28, Georgia, Atlanta: Shepherd, Dollie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0399 **158:29, Georgia, Atlanta: Shepherd, Dollie, 1963-1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0409 **158:30, Georgia, Atlanta: Shepherd, E. J., 1962-1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Reports on citizenship education project.
- 0420 **158:31, Georgia, Atlanta: Shepherd, E. J., 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Reports on citizenship school project.
- 0430 **158:32, Georgia, Augusta: Eubanks, Topsey, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0442 **158:33, Georgia, Augusta: Eubanks, Topsey, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0452 **158:34, Georgia, Augusta: Eubanks, [Topsey], 1964-1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- [Compiler's Note: The following folder was filed out of order.]
- 0466 **158:35, Georgia, Atlanta: Black, Adell, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0478 **158:36, Georgia, Augusta: Eubanks, Topsey, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0492 **158:37, Georgia, Augusta: Hardwick, Pearl, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0499 **158:38, Georgia, Augusta: Perdue, Annie Lee, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets; expenses.
- 0511 **158:39, Georgia, Augusta: Perdue, Annie Lee, 1965-1966.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0520 **158:40, Georgia, Claxton: Stafford, Juanita, 1963.** 2pp.
- 0522 **158:41, Georgia, Claxton: Batts, Ann, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0530 **158:42, Georgia, Claxton: Hendrix, Pauline, 1963.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0534 **158:43, Georgia, Cobbtown: Byrd, Mary, 1963-1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0544 **158:44, Georgia, Cobbtown: Kennedy, Vondell, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0553 **158:45, Georgia, Cobbtown: Rhynes, Greta, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0560 **158:46, Georgia, Collins: Battle, Marlene, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0572 **158:47, Georgia, Collins: Battle, Marlene, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0581 **158:48, Georgia, Collins: Battle, Marlene, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0592 **158:49, Georgia, Collins: Ealey, Pearl, 1962.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0608 **158:50, Georgia, Collins: Ealey, Pearl, 1962.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0623 **158:51, Georgia, Collins: Ealey, Pearl, 1963.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0638 **158:52, Georgia, Collins: Pough, Pearl, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0643 **158:53, Georgia, Dawson: Kendrick, Thelma, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0657 **158:54, Georgia, Denton: Smith, Elnora, 1965.** 3pp.

- 0660 **158:55, Georgia, Fort Benning: Brown, Elsie, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Requests for materials.
- 0674 **158:56, Georgia, Fort Benning: Brown, Elsie, 1963.** 2pp.
- 0676 **158:57, Georgia, Fort Benning: Brown, Elsie, 1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0693 **158:58, Georgia, Fort Valley: Sneed, Willie, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0696 **158:59, Georgia, Garfield: Sanford, Walter, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0708 **158:60, Georgia, Garfield: Sanford, Walter, 1962-1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0720 **158:61, Georgia, Garfield: Sanford, Walter, 1963-1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0729 **158:62, Georgia, Glennville: Hall, Bettye, 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0746 **158:63, Georgia, Glennville: Riley, Ruth, 1962-1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0754 **158:64, Georgia, Glennville: Riley, Ruth, 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0766 **158:65, Georgia, Glennville: Stephens, Annie, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0777 **158:66, Georgia, Glenwood: Burns, Bezel, 1963-1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0784 **158:67, Georgia, Glenwood: King, Morline, 1963-1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

[Compiler's Note: The following folder was filed out of order.]

- 0798 **158:68, Georgia, Garfield: Walker, Morris, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Box 159

- 0809 **159:1, Georgia, Herndon: Clark, Betty, 1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0825 **159:2, Georgia, Hinesville: Greenlee, David, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0828 **159:3, Georgia, Homerville: Steel, Pearlle, 1962-1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0836 **159:4, Georgia, Jacksonville: Cummings, Ulysses, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0841 **159:5, Georgia, Jacksonville: Graham, La Verne, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0850 **159:6, Georgia, Jacksonville: Graham, La Verne, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0860 **159:7, Georgia, Jacksonville: Greene, Ann, 1963.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0864 **159:8, Georgia, Jacksonville: Pace, Annie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0876 **159:9, Georgia, Jacksonville: Smith, Mamie, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0886 **159:10, Georgia, Jacksonville: Smith, Mamie, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0895 **159:11, Georgia, Jacksonville: Wells, Georgia, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0904 **159:12, Georgia, Jacksonville: Wells, Georgia, 1963.** 10pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0914 **159:13, Georgia, Leesbury: Bruce, Charity, 1963-1964.** 8pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Reel 16

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956-1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961-1966 cont.

Box 159 cont.

- 0001 **159:14, Georgia, Liberty: Williams, Maggie [Maggie], 1963.** 13pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0014 **159:15, Georgia, Macon: Horton, Reverend E. P., 1964.** 10pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0024 **159:16, Georgia, Macon: Jones, Elijah, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0026 **159:17, Georgia, Macon: McClue, Rose, 1962.** 2pp.
- 0028 **159:18, Georgia, Macon: Primus, Henry, 1962.** 6pp.
 Major Topics: Application for teacher training; progress report.
- 0034 **159:19, Georgia, Macon: Shelley, Constance J., 1965.** 7pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0041 **159:20, Georgia, Macon: Stewart, Dorothea, 1962.** 17pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0058 **159:21, Georgia, Macon: Stewart, Dorothea, 1962.** 11pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0069 **159:22, Georgia, Macon: Stewart, Dorothea, 1963.** 14pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0083 **159:23, Georgia, Macon: Stewart, Dorothea, 1963.** 11pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0094 **159:24, Georgia, Macon: Stewart, Dorothea, 1964.** 7pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0101 **159:25, Georgia, Macon: Williams, Bessie, 1964.** 9pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0110 **159:26, Georgia, MacRae: Arnold, Astoria, 1963.** 14pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0124 **159:27, Georgia, MacRae: Brown, Harry, 1963.** 19pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets; expenses.
- 0143 **159:28, Georgia, Manassas: Calhoun, Doris L., 1963.** 5pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0148 **159:29, Georgia, Manassas: Seay, Annie R., 1962-1963.** 11pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0159 **159:30, Georgia, Manassas: Seay, Annie R., 1963.** 8pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0167 **159:31, Georgia, Manassas: Seay, Annie R., 1963.** 10pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0177 **159:32, Georgia, Manassas: Seay, Annie R., 1963.** 7pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0184 **159:33, Georgia, Manassas: Smith, Ammie, 1963.** 3pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.

- 0187 **159:34, Georgia, Manassas: Seay, William, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0196 **159:35, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Clara N., 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0207 **159:36, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Clara N., 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0216 **159:37, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Clara N., 1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0229 **159:38, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Lou Anna, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0240 **159:39, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Lou Anna, 1963.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0259 **159:40, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Lou Anna, 1963-1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0271 **159:41, Georgia, Midville: Riggs, Lou Anna, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0282 **159:42, Georgia, Monticello: Tuggle, Sally, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0286 **159:43, Georgia, Monticello: Brien, Cordena, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0289 **159:44, Georgia, Moultrie: Felton, Julian B., 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0292 **159:45, Georgia, Reidsville: Byrd, Marjorie, 1964-1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0306 **159:46, Georgia, Reidsville: Byrd, Marjorie, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0315 **159:47, Georgia, Reidsville: Mobley, Jo Ann, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0324 **159:48, Georgia, Richmond: Jackson, Magdalene, 1962-1965.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0339 **159:49, Georgia, Sasser: Daniels, Carolyn, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0350 **159:50, Georgia, Sasser: Daniels, Carolyn, 1963-1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- Box 160**
- 0361 **160:1, Georgia, Savannah: Boles, Dorothy, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0371 **160:2, Georgia, Savannah: Bradshaw, Adline, 1962-1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0381 **160:3, Georgia, Savannah: Brown, Helen, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0391 **160:4, Georgia, Savannah: Clarke, Benjamin, 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0409 **160:5, Georgia, Savannah: Clarke, Benjamin, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0423 **160:6, Georgia, Savannah: Crafton, Josh, 1963-1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0427 **160:7, Georgia, Savannah: Hagins, C. M., 1963-1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0437 **160:8, Georgia, Savannah: Hall, Lillie, 1963-1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0450 **160:9, Georgia, Savannah: Jenkins, Florence, 1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0463 **160:10, Georgia, Savannah: Jenkins, Florence, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0476 **160:11, Georgia, Savannah: Jones, Daisy, 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0497 **160:12, Georgia, Savannah: Jones, Daisy, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0505 **160:13, Georgia, Savannah: Lunnon, Ardell, 1962-1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0517 **160:14, Georgia, Savannah: Mack, Ida, 1963.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0534 **160:15, Georgia, Savannah: Mack, Ida, 1963-1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0548 **160:16, Georgia, Savannah: Pierce, Cassie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0560 **160:17, Georgia, Savannah: Pierce, Cassie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0572 **160:18, Georgia, Savannah: Proctor, Ida, 1962.** 3pp.
- 0575 **160:19, Georgia, Savannah: Roberts, Carolyn, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0589 **160:20, Georgia, Savannah: Roberts, Carolyn, 1963-1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0599 **160:21, Georgia, Savannah: Roberts, Carolyn, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0612 **160:22, Georgia, Savannah: Robinson, Lilian, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0617 **160:23, Georgia, Savannah: Stewart, Benjamin, 1963-1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0621 **160:24, Georgia, Savannah: White, Ruth, 1963.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0627 **160:25, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Juanita, 1963-1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0634 **160:26, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1961.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Leadership training program; dismissal of W. W. Law from U.S. Post Office job; expenses; Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Septima P. Clark.
- 0644 **160:27, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Workshops; Field Foundation representatives visit; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Annell Ponder; Andrew J. Young; Septima P. Clark; Dorothy F. Cotton; Benita Packer.
- 0656 **160:28, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; requests for materials.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Andrew J. Young; Annell Ponder; Benita Packer.
- 0667 **160:29, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Workshops; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Septima P. Clark; Annell Ponder.
- 0677 **160:30, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Arrest of civil rights workers; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Septima P. Clark; Dorothy F. Cotton; Annemarie Quiring.

- 0687 **160:31, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Appointment of headquarters secretary for Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters; requests for materials; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Annemarie Quiring; Andrew J. Young; Delores Hall.
- 0701 **160:32, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Delores Hall; Annell Ponder.
- 0710 **160:33, Georgia, Savannah: Williams, Hosea, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship education program statistical report on Mississippi teachers; adult citizenship education program.
Principal Correspondents: Delores Hall; Septima P. Clark; Annell Ponder; Andrew J. Young.
- 0719 **160:34, Georgia, Swainsboro: Allen, Thomas, 1962-1963.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0734 **160:35, Georgia, Swainsboro: Allen, Thomas, 1963-1964.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0752 **160:36, Georgia, Swainsboro: Allen, Thomas, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0766 **160:37, Georgia, Swainsboro: Brantley, Lou Ella, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0777 **160:38, Georgia, Swainsboro: Brown, Reverend Cisero, 1963.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0798 **160:39, Georgia, Swainsboro: Brown, Reverend Cisero, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0812 **160:40, Georgia, Swainsboro: Brown, Reverend Cisero, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0825 **160:41, Georgia, Swainsboro: Brown, Reverend Cisero, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0836 **160:42, Georgia, Swainsboro: Francis, Joyce, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0843 **160:43, Georgia, Swainsboro: Givens, Lyna, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0853 **160:44, Georgia, Swainsboro: King, Beulah, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0863 **160:45, Georgia, Swainsboro: King, Phyllis, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0873 **160:46, Georgia, Swainsboro: King, Phyllis, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0880 **160:47, Georgia, Swainsboro: Pughsl, Melvina, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0889 **160:48, Georgia, Swainsboro: Pughsl, Melvina, 1963.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0897 **160:49, Georgia, Jacksonville: Clark, Septima, Field Report, 1962-1963.** 5pp.
- 0902 **160:50, Georgia, Twin City: Redding, Daisy, 1962-1963.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0917 **160:51, Georgia, Twin City: Redding, Daisy, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0930 **160:52, Georgia, Union Point: Bowman, Annie, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0932 **160:53, Georgia, Union Point: Howard, Lorraine, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0934 **160:54, Georgia, Vidalia: [B. B.] Howard, 1965.** 2pp.

Reel 17

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.

Box 160 cont.

- 0001 **160:55, Georgia, Wadley: Greene, Susie, 1961–1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Requests for information; workshops; citizenship school report.
- 0012 **160:56, Georgia, Wadley: Greene, Susie, 1962–1964.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school reports.
- 0022 **160:57, Georgia, Walthouville: Johnson, Allen, 1961.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0027 **160:58, Georgia, Waycross: Perkins, Carrie, 1962–1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0032 **160:59, Georgia, Waynesboro: Belle, Reba, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Box 161

- 0040 **161:1, Georgia [Citizenship] Test, n.d.** 6pp.
- 0046 **161:2, Louisiana, Alexandria: Banks, Zora, 1962–1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0059 **161:3, Louisiana, Alexandria: Banks, Zora, 1964–1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0072 **161:4, Louisiana, Alexandria: Bell, Dorothy, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0085 **161:5, Louisiana, Alexandria: Bell, Dorothy, 1964–1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0098 **161:6, Louisiana, Alexandria: Henry, Eva Mae, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0112 **161:7, Louisiana, Alexandria: Rousseau, Willie, 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0124 **161:8, Louisiana, Cross Tate: Johns, Almatine, 1963.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0127 **161:9, Louisiana, Ethel: Moore, Anna, 1966.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Workshops.
- 0130 **161:10, Louisiana, Glenmore: Kyles, Miriam, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0138 **161:11, Louisiana, Glenmore: Draper, Ada, 1962–1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0149 **161:12, Louisiana, Lake Charles: Bartie, Matilda, 1962–1964.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0169 **161:13, Louisiana, Lake Charles: Brady, Jack, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0180 **161:14, Louisiana, Lake Charles: Brady, Jack, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Letter writing campaign for Freedom Democratic Party challenge.
- 0193 **161:15, Louisiana, Lisbon: Lewis, Fred D., 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0206 **161:16, Louisiana, Lisbon: Lewis, Fred D., 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0224 **161:17, Louisiana, New Iberia: Jackson, James, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0237 **161:18, Louisiana, New Iberia: Jackson, James, 1965.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0252 **161:19, Louisiana, New Iberia: Jackson, James, 1965–1966.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0267 **161:20, Louisiana, New Orleans: Collins, Virginia, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration campaign.
- 0270 **161:21, Louisiana, Plaquemine: Gordon, Spiver, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0272 **161:22, Louisiana, Rosedale: Davenport, Oliver, 1963–1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0285 **161:23, Louisiana, Rosedale: Gibson, Mary Alice, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0296 **161:24, Louisiana, Rosedale: Johns, Major, 1963.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; voter registration campaign.
- 0313 **161:25, Louisiana, Rosedale: Scott, Corinne, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0322 **161:26, Louisiana, Shreveport: Blake, Harry, 1961–1962.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; SCLC takeover of citizenship school program.
- 0331 **161:27, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1962.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school reports.
- 0346 **161:28, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1962.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school report.
- 0360 **161:29, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0372 **161:30, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0382 **161:31, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0393 **161:32, Louisiana, Shreveport: Jones, A. E., 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0402 **161:33, Louisiana, Shreveport: Latson, Joe, 1962–1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0416 **161:34, Louisiana, Shreveport: Latson, Joe, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0424 **161:35, Louisiana, Shreveport: Watson, Sylvester, 1962–1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0432 **161:36, Mississippi, Belzoni: Mathews, John, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0443 **161:37, Mississippi, Belzoni: Mathews, John, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0451 **161:38, Mississippi, Belzoni: Mathews, John, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0465 **161:39, Mississippi, Bolivar: Block, Oliver, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0467 **161:40, Mississippi, Bolivar: Davis, L. E., 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0469 **161:41, Mississippi, Boyle: Robinson, John, 1963.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0476 **161:42, Mississippi, Canton: Clay, Rosa, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0484 **161:43, Mississippi, Canton: Small, Julia, 1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0498 **161:44, Mississippi, Canton: Suarez, Mattheo, 1963.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration campaign.
- 0501 **161:45, Mississippi, Charleston: Kegl, Birdia, 1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0509 **161:46, Mississippi, Clarksdale: Armstrong, Vernon, 1963–1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0518 **161:47, Mississippi, Clarksdale: Griffin, Willie, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0521 **161:48, Mississippi, Clarksdale: Harris, Clara, 1962.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0526 **161:49, Mississippi, Clarksdale: Lee, Willie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0538 **161:50, Mississippi, Clarksdale: Lee, Willie, 1964–1965.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0553 **161:51, Mississippi, Cleveland: Bevel, James, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Benita Packer.
- 0565 **161:52, Mississippi, Cleveland: Bevel, James, 1962.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; requests for materials.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Benita Packer; Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0575 **161:53, Mississippi, Cleveland: Black, Samuel, 1962–1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0588 **161:54, Mississippi, Cleveland: Block, Margaret, 1964.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0607 **161:55, Mississippi, Cleveland: Downs, Annie, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0614 **161:56, Mississippi, Cleveland: Rodgers, Lois Lee, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0625 **161:57, Mississippi, Cleveland: Rodgers, Lois Lee, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- Box 162**
- 0634 **162:1, Mississippi, Cleveland: Rodgers, Lois Lee, 1963.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0648 **162:2, Mississippi, Cleveland: Rodgers, Lois Lee, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0659 **162:3, Mississippi, Cleveland: Rodgers, Lois Lee, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Harassment of civil rights workers; supervisor's evaluation reports; expenses.
- 0672 **162:4, Mississippi, Coila: Applewhite, Louise, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0677 **162:5, Mississippi, Coila: Shipp, Lue Emma, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0679 **162:6, Mississippi, Columbus: Griffin, Marvin, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Requests for materials.
- 0682 **162:7, Mississippi, Cruger: Anderson, Jessie, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0686 **162:8, Mississippi, Cruger: Dickerson, George, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0694 **162:9, Mississippi, Edward: Wilson, Catherine, 1966.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0701 **162:10, Mississippi, Greenville: Anderson, Reverend H. C., 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.

- 0706 **162:11, Mississippi, Greenville: Robinson, Mary, 1963–1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0720 **162:12, Mississippi, Greenville: Robinson, Mary, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0734 **162:13, Mississippi, Greenwood: Anderson, Maeola, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0743 **162:14, Mississippi, Greenwood: Barber, George, 1963–1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0754 **162:15, Mississippi, Greenwood: Blackwell, Alice, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0764 **162:16, Mississippi, Greenwood: Blackwell, Alice, 1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0777 **162:17, Mississippi, Greenwood: Blackwell, Alice, 1964.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Supervisor's evaluation reports; citizenship school reports.
- 0792 **162:18, Mississippi, Greenwood: Blackwell, Alice, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Supervisor's evaluation report; citizenship school reports.
- 0803 **162:19, Mississippi, Greenwood: Blackwell, Alice, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school reports.
- 0814 **162:20, Mississippi, Greenwood: Brown, Bettye, 1963.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- [Compiler's Note: The following folder was filed out of order.]
- 0821 **162:21, Mississippi, Greenville: Catholics, Everlean, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0832 **162:22, Mississippi, Greenwood: Frazier, Zela, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0841 **162:23, Mississippi, Greenwood: Gibson, Ida, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0846 **162:24, Mississippi, Greenwood: Holland, Ida, 1963.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0850 **162:25, Mississippi, Greenwood: Hughes, Ollie, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0862 **162:26, Mississippi, Greenwood: Hughes, Ollie, 1963.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0878 **162:27, Mississippi, Greenwood: Jackson, Ellis, 1963–1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0890 **162:28, Mississippi, Greenwood: Mathews, John, 1963.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0903 **162:29, Mississippi, Greenwood: Mathews, John, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0913 **162:30, Mississippi, Greenwood: McGhee, Laura, 1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0921 **162:31, Mississippi, Greenwood: Mitchell, Minnie, 1963.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

Reel 18

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.

Box 162 cont.

- 0001 **162:32, Mississippi, Greenville: Outley, Jessie, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0011 **162:33, Mississippi, Greenwood: Pilcher, Pinkie, 1963.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0015 **162:34, Mississippi, Greenwood: Pilcher, Pinkie, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0026 **162:35, Mississippi, Greenwood: Pilcher, Pinkie, 1963–1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0039 **162:36, Mississippi, Greenwood: Pilcher, Pinkie, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; supervisor's evaluation reports.
- 0052 **162:37, Mississippi, Greenwood: Smith, Atlean, 1963–1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0060 **162:38, Mississippi, Greenwood: Smith, Hattie, 1963.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0066 **162:39, Mississippi, Greenwood: Wilson, Willie, 1963–1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0071 **162:40, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Campbell, Ruth R., 1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0077 **162:41, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Connor, Peggy Jean, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0084 **162:42, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Glenn, Willie, 1963–1964.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0105 **162:43, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Kennedy, Arthur, 1963–1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0109 **162:44, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Taylor, Anne, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0112 **162:45, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Taylor, Susie, 1964–1965.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0130 **162:46, Mississippi, Hattiesburg: Willie, Glenn, 1963.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0133 **162:47, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Brow, James, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0146 **162:48, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Campbell, Cora, 1963–1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0151 **162:49, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Edwards, Mary, 1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0169 **162:50, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Ginn, Colton, 1965.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0174 **162:51, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Jackson, Anthony, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0181 **162:52, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Jenkins, Henry, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0188 **162:53, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Luckett, Leonia, 1963–1964.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets;
supervisor's evaluation reports.
- 0210 **162:54, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Luckett, Leonia, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; supervisor's evaluation reports; citizenship school
monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0224 **162:55, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Marcus, McKinley, 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0242 **162:56, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Marcus, McKinley, 1964.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- Box 163**
- 0258 **163:1, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Marcus, McKinley, 1964.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0277 **163:2, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Marcus, McKinley, 1965.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0296 **163:3, Mississippi, Itta Bena: McGee, Willie, 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0308 **163:4, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Ray, Nelson, 1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0321 **163:5, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Reed, James, 1965.** 2pp.
- 0323 **163:6, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Strong, Flieszella, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0332 **163:7, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Strong, Jessie Lou, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0339 **163:8, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Strong, Mary, 1963–1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0347 **163:9, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Strong, Mary, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0356 **163:10, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Truss, Margaret, 1963–1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0365 **163:11, Mississippi, Itta Bena: Truss, Margaret, 1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0371 **163:12, Mississippi, Jackson: Hopkins, James, 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school report.
- 0382 **163:13, Mississippi, Jackson: Hopkins, James, 1962.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0389 **163:14, Mississippi, Jonestown: Hollins, John, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0392 **163:15, Mississippi, Lexington: Randle, Isaac, 1964–1965.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0405 **163:16, Mississippi, Louisville: Newal, John, 1966.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0408 **163:17, Mississippi, Maben: Gates, George, 1964–1965.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0419 **163:18, Mississippi, Mathiston: Rogers, Willie, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0423 **163:19, Mississippi, Meridian: Carter, Dora, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Class preparations.
- 0430 **163:20, Mississippi, Natchez: Edney, Margaret, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.

- 0434 **163:21, Mississippi, Natchez: Lombard, Posey, 1965.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0438 **163:22, Mississippi, Natchez: Parker, James, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0440 **163:23, Mississippi, Philadelphia: Wood, Birdie Lee, 1966.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0443 **163:24, Mississippi, Ruleville: Faster, Earnestine, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0454 **163:25, Mississippi, Ruleville: McDonald, Rebecca, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0457 **163:26, Mississippi, Ruleville: Tucker, Mary, 1964–1965.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0471 **163:27, Mississippi, Ruleville: Tucker, Mary, 1965.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0481 **163:28, Mississippi, Shaw: Beard, Ada, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Application for teacher training; expenses.
- 0486 **163:29, Mississippi, Shaw: O’Quinn, Lucy Mae, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0496 **163:30, Mississippi, Shaw: O’Quinn, Lucy Mae, 1963–1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0504 **163:31, Mississippi, Sidon: Diggs, Mary, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0514 **163:32, Mississippi, Sidon: Diggs, Mary, 1964–1965.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0522 **163:33, Mississippi, Sidon: Gray, Ethel, 1964–1965.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0540 **163:34, Mississippi, Tchula: Burns, Willie, 1963.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0551 **163:35, Mississippi, Tchula: Burns, Willie, 1964.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; supervisor’s evaluation reports.
- 0569 **163:36, Mississippi, Tchula: Burns, Willie, 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0592 **163:37, Mississippi, Tchula: Davis, Elois, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0597 **163:38, Mississippi, Tchula: Epps, Sam, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0610 **163:39, Mississippi, Tchula: Hayes, R. H., 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0621 **163:40, Mississippi, Tchula: Hayes, R. H., 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0632 **163:41, Mississippi, Tchula: Hayes, R. H., 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0639 **163:42, Mississippi, Tchula: Jones, Anthony, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0644 **163:43, Mississippi, Tchula: Louie, Dorothy, 1962–1963.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0658 **163:44, Mississippi, Tchula: Louie, Dorothy, 1963–1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0671 **163:45, Mississippi, Tchula: Louie, Dorothy, 1964.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0681 **163:46, Mississippi, Tchula: Russell, Jesse J., 1962–1964.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0696 **163:47, Mississippi, Tchula: Russell, Jesse J., 1964.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0713 **163:48, Mississippi, Tchula: Russell, Jesse J., 1964.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0725 **163:49, Mississippi, Tchula: Russell, Jesse J., 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0737 **163:50, Mississippi, Tchula: Williams, Clemma, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0746 **163:51, Mississippi, Tougaloo: Young, Arlene, 1962.** 2pp.
- Box 164**
- 0748 **164:1, North Carolina, Edenton: Frinks, Golden, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school report.
- 0753 **164:2, North Carolina, Edenton: LaGarde, Fred, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0765 **164:3, North Carolina, Edenton: Roberts, N. H., 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0777 **164:4, North Carolina, Enfield: Bullock, Bertha, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0782 **164:5, North Carolina, Enfield: Bullock, Shirley, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0785 **164:6, North Carolina, Enfield: Davis, Olga, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0792 **164:7, North Carolina, Enfield: Hall, Delores, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0803 **164:8, North Carolina, Enfield: Hawkins, Margaret, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0806 **164:9, North Carolina, Enfield: Jones, Patty, 1964.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0813 **164:10, North Carolina, Enfield: Jordan, Shirley, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0818 **164:11, North Carolina, Waxhaw: Fincher, Horace, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0822 **164:12, North Carolina, Halifax: Johnson, Ruth, 1964.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0826 **164:13, North Carolina, Havelo: Carter, Hattie, 1963.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0836 **164:14, North Carolina, Hertford: Andrews, Reverend Fraizer, 1963.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0841 **164:15, North Carolina, Littleton: Solomon, Reverend Eugene, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0855 **164:16, North Carolina, Monroe: Byrum, Frankie, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; application for teacher training.
- 0858 **164:17, North Carolina, Monroe: Reape, Harold L., 1964.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0860 **164:18, North Carolina, New Bern: Gregg, Barbara, 1963.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Workshops; application for teacher training; request for materials; citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0872 **164:19, North Carolina, New Bern: Gregg, Barbara, 1963.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0888 **164:20, North Carolina, New Bern: Hickman, Reverend W. G., 1962-1963.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Applications for teacher training; citizenship school reports.

- 0906 **164:21, North Carolina, New Bern: Hickman, Reverend W. G., 1963.** 12pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0918 **164:22, North Carolina, New Bern: Hickman, Reverend W. G., 1963.** 11pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.

Reel 19

Series III, Records of the Citizenship Education Program, 1956–1967 cont.

Subseries 5, School Reports, 1961–1966 cont.

Box 164 cont.

- 0001 **164:23, North Carolina, New Bern: Hickman, Reverend W. G., 1963.** 16pp.
 Major Topics: Workshops; expenses; citizenship school reports; supervisor's
 evaluation report.
 Principal Correspondents: Delores Hall; Annemarie Quiring; Dorothy F. Cotton.
- 0017 **164:24, North Carolina, New Bern: Wooten, Ernest, 1963.** 5pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0022 **164:25, North Carolina, New Bern: Williams, Lilian, 1963.** 14pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0036 **164:26, North Carolina, New Bern: Williams, Lilian, 1963.** 12pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0048 **164:27, North Carolina, Pollocksville: Paige, Annie, 1963.** 13pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0061 **164:28, North Carolina, Scotland Neck: Davis, Millie, 1964.** 9pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0070 **164:29, North Carolina, Williamston: Handsome, Mary, 1963.** 2pp.
 Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0072 **164:30, North Carolina, Windsor: Harmon, Eunice, 1963–1964.** 4pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0076 **164:31, South Carolina, 1962.** 46pp.
 Major Topics: Citizenship school schedule and organization; attendance sheets;
 Septima Clark's visits to citizenship schools; applications for teacher training;
 Leadership Training Conference for Voter Registration.
 Principal Correspondents: Dorothy F. Cotton; Andrew J. Young; C. J. Jackson;
 B. G. C. DuBois; C. H. Simons; Lillie M. Washington; Septima P. Clark;
 J. W. Davis; B. L. Hall; James Wright; Elizabeth C. Ledeen.
- 0122 **164:32, Tennessee, Brownsville: Britton, Ethel, 1964.** 11pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0133 **164:33, Tennessee, Brownsville: Taylor, Larcenia, 1964.** 16pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0149 **164:34, Tennessee, Brownsville: Taylor, Larcenia, 1965.** 10pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0159 **164:35, Tennessee, Brownsville: Taylor, Larcenia, 1965–1966,** 8pp.
 Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheet.
- 0167 **164: 36, Tennessee, Chattanooga: Acklin, Marie, 1964.** 14pp.
 Major Topics: Application for teacher training; expenses; citizenship school
 report.
- 0181 **164:37, Tennessee, Chattanooga: Acklin, Marie, 1964.** 8pp.
 Major Topics: Expenses; citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.

- 0189 **164:38, Tennessee, Stanton: Jones, Norma, 1964–1965.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0199 **164:39, Tennessee, Stanton: Saderlin, Catherine, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0210 **164:40, Tennessee, Stanton: Turner, Samuel, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0219 **164:41, Tennessee, Stanton: Turner, Wilma, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0230 **164:42, Tennessee, Stanton: Turner, Wilma, 1964.** 13pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0243 **164:43, Texas, Waskom: Turner, Leila, 1962.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0252 **164:44, Texas, Waskom: Turner, Leila, 1962.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Application for teacher training; citizenship school reports.
- 0264 **164:45, Texas, Waskom: Turner, Leila, 1962–1966.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0279 **164:46, Texas, Tyler: Wheat, B. M. A., 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0288 **164:47, Texas, Tyler: Wheat, B. M. A., 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0293 **164:48, Virginia, Danville: Giles, Gladys, 1964.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0298 **164:49, Virginia, Danville: Glass, Lorraine, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0309 **164:50, Virginia, Danville: Glass, Lorraine, 1964.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0318 **164:51, Virginia, Danville: McGee, Evelyn, 1964.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0324 **164:52, Virginia, Danville: Thomas, Dorothy, 1963–1964.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0334 **164:53, Virginia, Danville: Thomas, Dorothy, 1964.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0345 **164:54, Virginia, Danville: Thomas, Dorothy, 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0348 **164:55, Virginia, Davisville: Winfield, Barbara, 1963.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0350 **164:56, Virginia, Dinwiddie: Walker, Ruth, 1961.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0360 **164:57, Virginia, Dinwiddie: Walker, Ruth, 1962–1963.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; expenses.
- 0374 **164:58, Virginia, Dinwiddie: Walker, Ruth, 1963.** 18pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0392 **164:59, Virginia, Dinwiddie: Walker, Ruth, 1964–1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0401 **164:60, Virginia, Farmville: Croner, Dorothy, 1962.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Prince Edward County statistics; requests for social security speakers.

- 0409 **164:61, Virginia, Lynchburg: Wood, Reverend Virgil, 1961-1962.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Organization of citizenship school.
- 0414 **164:62, Virginia, Meherrin: Early, Josephine, 1961.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Organization of citizenship school.
- 0418 **164:63, Virginia, Meherrin: Walton, Mildred, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for materials.
- 0421 **164:64, Virginia, Newport News: Davis, George, 1961-1962.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0429 **164:65, Virginia, Newport News: Williams, Hattie, 1961.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Organization of citizenship school.
- 0432 **164:66, Virginia, Pamplin: Berryman, Cula, 1961-1964.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school reports.
- 0440 **164:67, Virginia, Pamplin: White, Flossie, 1961-1962.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school report.
- 0445 **164:68, Virginia, Petersburg: Stitch, Annie, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Citizenship school monthly attendance and record sheets.
- 0454 **164:69, Virginia, Zuni: Joe, Wandell, 1963.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Citizenship school reports; requests for materials.

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963-1968

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963-1968

Box 165

Subseries i, Correspondence, 1963-1968

- 0461 **165:1, 1965.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration campaign in Alamo and Augusta, Georgia, and Eufaula, Alabama; northern support for African American voter registration campaigns in the South; requests for information; proposals of the Civil Rights Emergency Communications Committee.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Dollie M. Williams; Topsy Eubanks; Randolph Blackwell; Larry Scott Butler.
- 0485 **165:2, 1966.** 16pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; anti-Catholic literature.
Principal Correspondents: Edwina Smith; Hosea L. Williams; Herbert Coulton.
- 0501 **165:3, 1967.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; U.S. Conference on Church and Society; Hosea Williams' participation in panel discussion on poverty, housing, and inner city life.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Robert D. Bulkley; Charles E. Wilson Jr.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968

- 0515 **165:4, Affiliates List, n.d.** 15pp.
- 0530 **165:5, Budget, November 1965–February 1966.** 23pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Department of Voter Registration and Political Education expenses.
- 0553 **165:6, Budget, June 1967.** 9pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Department of Voter Registration and Political Education expenses.
- 0562 **165:7, Budget, n.d.** 19pp.
Major Topic: SCLC Department of Voter Registration and Political Education expenses.
- 0581 **165:8, Confederation of DeKalb's Community Organizations, circa 1967.** 6pp.
Major Topics: Request to amend county zoning maps; block leaders information sheets.
- 0587 **165:9, Contact Lists (College), n.d.** 10pp.
- 0597 **165:10, Field Reports—Alabama, April–August 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Alleged link between civil rights and Communist groups; harassment of and violence against civil rights workers; arrest of F. D. Reese for embezzlement; Economic Opportunity Act project; list of county candidates for public office.
Principal Correspondents: Harvey Burg; Randolph T. Blackwell.
- 0620 **165:11, Field Reports—Alabama, September–October 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topics: List of federal voting registrars in the South; reports from Marengo and Barbour counties; civil rights demonstrations in Vancesboro, North Carolina, and Natchez, Mississippi; list of SCLC staff members; report on African American voter registration in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Shirley Jean Branch; Scotty Smith; Stoney Cooks; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0637 **165:12, Field Reports—Alabama, November–December 1965.** 37pp.
Major Topics: African American voter registration statistics; Montgomery voter registration campaign; expenses; reports from Butler and Barbour counties; violence against civil rights workers in Greenville; implementation of Voting Rights Act of 1965.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Bernard S. Lee; Albert Turner; Lyndon B. Johnson; Andrew J. Young; Samuel B. Wells.
- 0674 **165:13, Field Reports—Alabama, January–July 1966.** 29pp.
Major Topics: African American voter registration statistics; SCLC transportation reports; expenses; report from Dallas County; discrimination against African Americans by Jefferson County Committee on Economic Opportunity; list of officers of the Alabama Confederation for Political Action.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Johnnie Burrell.
- 0703 **165:14, Field Reports—Alabama, n.d.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Report from Haynesville; Tuscaloosa Citizens for Action Committee activities; personnel contact list.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young.
- 0723 **165:15, Field Reports—Alabama, n.d.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Statistics on income, education, and occupation; report on organization of antipoverty groups; SCLC state and district office budgets; staff assignments; Gadsden Community Development Project; violence against civil rights workers in Selma; Alabama Project reports.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Elbert Sparks Jr.; Albert Turner.

- 0767 **165:16, Field Reports—Florida, 1966–1967.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Application for field worker in Veterans Educational Assistance Program task force; harassment of civil rights workers in Gainesville; Big Bend voter education and antipoverty campaign; African American voter registration statistics.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Annell Ponder.
- 0788 **165:17, Field Reports—Georgia, 1964–1965.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration statistics; reports from Taliaferro County; Chatham County voter registration campaign; African American school boycott and civil rights demonstrations in Taliaferro County; report on Atlanta city elections of 1965.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; P. A. Patterson Sr.; Lola Williams; Albert Turner.
- 0829 **165:18, Field Reports—Georgia, 1966–1967.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Ellis Arnall's gubernatorial campaign; report on irregularities at Booker School in Barnesville; Atlanta political action reform program; voter registration statistics; voter registration campaign; voter education booklet.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; S. B. Wells.
- 0858 **165:19, Field Reports—Georgia, 1968.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Progress report on Southeast Georgia Project; Emanuel County Progressive Youth Club activities; Chatham County Crusade for Voters activities; reports from Savannah; African American school boycott in Pike County.
Principal Correspondents: Reuben Gambel; Jack Greenberg; Hosea L. Williams; Rico Heidelberg.
- 0903 **165:20, Field Reports—Kentucky, 1967.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Open housing issue in Louisville.
- 0905 **165:21, Field Reports—Louisiana, 1965.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Report on civil rights meeting at New Roads.
Principal Correspondent: Annell Ponder.
- 0908 **165:22, Field Reports—Mississippi, 1965.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Department of Voter Registration and Political Education reports of field activities in Martin County, North Carolina; Sumter and Taliaferro counties, Georgia; Natchez, Mississippi; and Butler County, Alabama.
- 0917 **165:23, Field Reports—Mississippi, 1965–1967.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Reports and recommendations of Unitarian Universalist Association; voter registration statistics; Natchez Project; staff assignments; reports from Natchez.
Principal Correspondents: Homer Jack; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Andrew J. Young; Hosea L. Williams; Stoney Cooks; Albert R. Sampson; Junius Griffin.
- 0962 **165:24, Field Reports—Mississippi, 1968.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Progress reports; problems with Grenada school system; expenses; report on Marks Project; reports from Grenada.
Principal Correspondents: Roland Betts; Hosea L. Williams; Herman O'Neil; Bobby Nelson; Charles Jefferson; Andrew J. Young.
- 0989 **165:25, Field Reports—New York, 1968.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Reports from Buffalo; black militancy in Buffalo area; accusations of racism against Buffalo police force; controversy over building of integrated middle schools in Buffalo; candidacy of Beulah Sanders for state senator on the Peace and Freedom Party ticket.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Cecil B. Wilson; Andrew J. Young.

Reel 20

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968 cont.

Subseries 1, Office Files, 1963–1968 cont.

Box 165 cont.

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968 cont.

- 0001 **165:26, Field Reports—North Carolina, 1965–1968.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Bertie County Project; progress reports; African American school boycotts in Hyde and Martin counties; court ordered integration of Beaufort schools; SCLC economic boycott against Hardee's restaurants.
Principal Correspondents: Golden A. Frinks; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0014 **165:27, Field Reports—Pennsylvania, 1968.** 10pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration campaign in Pittsburgh.
Principal Correspondents: Ray Betts; Willie T. Lockett.
- 0024 **165:28, Field Reports—South Carolina, 1965–1967.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; St. George voter registration campaign; progress reports; staff assignments; southern voter registration statistics; South Carolina Voter Education Project convention.
Principal Correspondent: Andrew J. Young.
- 0035 **165:29, Field Report—Southern Staff, 1966.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Progress reports; staff assignments.
- 0046 **165:30, Field Report—Tennessee, 1968.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Cameron High School crisis and protest demonstrations; Nashville progress reports; voter registration requirements.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; James E. Mock.
- 0069 **165:31, Field Report—Texas, n.d.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Progress report.
Principal Correspondents: B. T. Bonner; Richard Boone.
- 0071 **165:32, Field Report—Virginia, 1968.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; SCLC support for NAACP voter registration program; progress report.
Principal Correspondents: William Rutherford; Herbert V. Coulton; W. Lester Banks; Curtis W. Harris.
- 0079 **165:33, Field Staff List[s], n.d.** 19pp.
- 0098 **165:34, Forms, n.d.** 6pp.

Box 166

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968 cont.

- 0104 **166:1, Georgia Voters League—Budget, 1968.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0109 **166:2, Georgia Voters League—Candidate Speeches, August 1966.** 37pp.
Major Topics: List of questions for interviews with gubernatorial, U.S. Senate, judicial and congressional candidates.
Principal Correspondents: John Grier; Randall Bedgood; Brooks Pennington; Harry Hyde; G. Hughel Harrison; Jimmy Carter; Max Lockwood.
- 0146 **166:3, Georgia Voters League—Certificates, 1966.** 46pp.
Major Topic: Awards for leadership.
- 0192 **166:4, Georgia Voters League, 1966–1967.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Joint meeting with executive committee of Statewide Registration Committee; expenses; congressional district meetings.
Principal Correspondents: J. H. Calhoun; Hosea L. Williams; Benjamin Van Clarke; Samuel B. Wells.

- 0199 **166:5, Georgia Voters League—County Information, 1966.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Lists of county affiliates and representatives attending statewide meetings.
- 0224 **166:6, Georgia Voters League—County Information, 1966.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Lists of county representatives and active affiliates and of county affiliates attending statewide meetings.
- 0254 **166:7, Georgia Voters League—Minutes, 1963–1966.** 29pp.
Major Topic: Lists of officers and executive committee members.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; John W. Letson; C. Clayton Powell.
- 0283 **166:8, Georgia Voters League—Minutes, 1966.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Lists of officers and executive committee members; interviews with Democratic primary candidates.
Principal Correspondent: Hosea L. Williams.
- 0311 **166:9, Georgia Voters League—Publications, Forms and Flyers, 1964–1966.** 24pp.
- 0335 **166:10, Georgia Voters League—Publications, Forms and Flyers, 1966.** 26pp.
- 0361 **166:11, Georgia Voters League—Statistics, 1966.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Gubernatorial election results; voter registration statistics.
- 0409 **166:12, Georgia Voters League—Statistics, 1966.** 80pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration statistics; Democratic primary election results.
- 0489 **166:13, Itineraries, n.d.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Hosea Williams' travel plans.
- 0491 **166:14, Lawsuits—Board of Education (Birmingham, Alabama) vs. Hosea Williams, 1966.** 15pp.
- 0506 **166:15, Lawsuits—Board of Education (Jefferson County, Alabama) vs. Hosea Williams, 1966.** 17pp.
- 0523 **166:16, Lawsuits—[Mitchell] Maloof vs. [Hosea] Williams, 1967.** 7pp.
- 0530 **166:17, Lawsuits—[Barry Jerome] Wallace vs. USA, 1967.** 3pp.
- 0533 **166:18, Memoranda, 1966–1967.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Staff assignments; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; James Harrison; Ralph D. Abernathy; James Gibson; William A. Rutherford.
- 0548 **166:19, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 1964–1965.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Congressional challenge; voting records of challenged congressmen; SCLC opposition to dismissal of charges against alleged murderer of three civil rights workers.
Principal Correspondents: Fannie Lou Hamer; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0577 **166:20, Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Primer for Democratic National Convention delegates; challenge to regular Democratic convention delegation.
- 0603 **166:21, New Breed Enterprises, 1968.** 10pp.
Major Topics: Proposed list of employees and officials; proposal for creation of manpower training and employment section for utilization by poor people.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Eric Potee.
- 0613 **166:22, Notes [Primarily in Shorthand], n.d.** 50pp.
- 0663 **166:23, Press Release, circa 1966.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to attacks on Martin Luther King, Jr. for his stand against the Vietnam War.
- 0671 **166:24, [Voter Education Project] Proposal and Budget, March–June 1966.** 31pp.
- 0702 **166:25, [SCOPE] Proposal and Budget, Summer 1966.** 8pp.

Box 167

Subseries ii, Alphabetical File, 1963–1968 cont.

- 0710 **167:1, Proposal [for Voter Registration and Political Education in Three Southern Congressional Districts], 1968.** 32pp.
- 0742 **167:2, Proposals, 1968.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Voter Registration and Political Education Department report; Ad Hoc Committee on Politics suggested programs; National Conference on New Politics role in the South.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Septima P. Clark; William Pepper.
- 0755 **167:3, Proposal [for a Southwide Political Action Program], n.d.** 37pp.
- 0792 **167:4, Reports to Executive Staff, 1965.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Reports on civil rights field activities; distribution of funds for Alabama Project.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Andrew J. Young.
- 0804 **167:5, Southern Regional Council—Publications, 1966–1967.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Report on African American vote in 1966 elections; booklet on how to conduct a voter registration campaign.
- 0826 **167:6, Southern Rural Research Project, 1967–1968.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Survey of living conditions for African American farm families in Alabama.
Principal Correspondent: Donald A. Jelinek.
- 0841 **167:7, [Voter Registration] Statistics, 1965–1966.** 11pp.
- 0852 **167:8, U.S. Commission on Civil Rights Publications, 1965.** 133pp.
Major Topics: Voter registration statistics; Voting Rights Bill information.
- 0985 **167:9, U.S. Commission on Civil Rights Voting Statistics, 1965.** 102pp.
Major Topics: Voting Rights Act of 1965 reports; assignment of federal registrars in the South; report on voting in Mississippi; voter registration statistics.

Reel 21

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968 cont.

Subseries 2, Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program (SCOPE), 1965

Box 168

- 0001 **168:1, Applications.** 20pp.
- 0021 **168:2, Black Belt—Newspaper List.** 37pp.
Major Topic: Lists of county newspapers in the South.
- 0058 **168:3, Assignments Lists.** 20pp.
Major Topic: County assignments for SCOPE volunteers.
- 0078 **168:4, College Chapter Questionnaires, circa 1966.** 48pp.
- 0126 **168:5, Contact Lists.** 18pp.
- 0144 **168:6, Convention Registration Forms—A-B.** 34pp.
- 0178 **168:7, Convention Registration Forms—C-F.** 34pp.
- 0212 **168:8, Convention Registration Forms—G-H.** 35pp.
- 0247 **168:9, Convention Registration Forms—H-K.** 31pp.
- 0278 **168:10, Convention Registration Forms—L-M.** 33pp.
- 0311 **168:11, Convention Registration Forms—N-R.** 27pp.
- 0338 **168:12, Convention Registration Forms—S.** 26pp.

- 0364 **168:13, Convention Registration Forms—T-Z.** 35pp.
- 0399 **168:14, Correspondence.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Requests for academic support for SCOPE; list of college newspapers and presidents; SCOPE objectives.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0422 **168:15, Correspondence—Applications.** 59pp.
Major Topic: SCOPE student volunteer recruitment; requests for academic support for SCOPE; U.S. historians who marched on Montgomery, Alabama; white southern students' support for SCOPE.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Walter Johnson.
- 0481 **168:16, Field Reports.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Reports on field activities in Butler, Wilcox, Barbour, and Clark counties, Alabama; Colby College SCOPE meeting; SCOPE program in Albany, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: R. B. Cottonreader; Hosea L. Williams; Junius Griffin.
- 0519 **168:17, Hometown News Releases—A-C.** 27pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0546 **168:18, Hometown News Releases—D-F.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0568 **168:19, Hometown News Releases—G-H.** 34pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0602 **168:20, Hometown News Releases—I-K.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0628 **168:21, Hometown News Releases—L.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0644 **168:22, Hometown News Releases—M.** 25pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0669 **168:23, Hometown News Releases—N-P.** 24pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- Box 169**
- 0693 **169:1, Hometown News Releases—R.** 15pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0708 **169:2, Hometown News Releases—S.** 28pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0736 **169:3, Hometown News Releases—T-Z.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Press releases relating to assignment of SCOPE student volunteers.
- 0758 **169:4, Housing Arrangements [for SCOPE Student Volunteers].** 20pp.
- 0778 **169:5, Housing Arrangements [for SCOPE Student Volunteers].** 23pp.
- 0801 **169:6, Memoranda.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; SCOPE program information; report on SCOPE orientation program; public relations for SCOPE program; SCOPE personnel information; report on field activities.
Principal Correspondents: Junius Griffin; Hosea L. Williams; Ralph D. Abernathy; Randolph Blackwell; Charles Shapiro; Andrew J. Young.

- 0829 **169:7, Orientation Material.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Information on federal aid programs; SCOPE personnel assignments; orientation agenda.
- 0873 **169:8, Orientation Material.** 58pp.
Major Topics: County leaders workshop; orientation agenda; civil rights questionnaires; SCOPE objectives.
- 0931 **169:9, Orientation Speeches.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Speeches by C. Vann Woodward, Martin Luther King, Jr., Clarence Mitchell, and John Hope Franklin.
- 0966 **169:10, Outline for Research and Evaluation.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Project proposals; SCOPE personnel and report forms.
Principal Correspondent: Hosea L. Williams.
- 0995 **169:11, Press Releases.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Hosea Williams' statements on SCOPE; SCOPE county leaders meeting; Chicago school integration controversy; SCOPE objectives.

Reel 22

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963–1968 cont.

Subseries 2, Summer Community Organization and Political Education Program (SCOPE), 1965 cont.

Box 169 cont.

- 0001 **169:12, [SCOPE] Proposal and Budget, January–June 1965.** 38pp.
- 0039 **169:13, [SCOPE] Proposal and Budget, April–August 1965.** 34pp.
- 0073 **169:14, [SCOPE Progress] Report, June 1965.** 15pp.
- 0088 **169:15, [SCOPE Progress] Report, November 1965.** 9pp.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0097 **169:16, [SCOPE] Proposal and Budget, September 1965–January 1966.** 55pp.
- 0152 **169:17, Publications, 1965.** 64pp.
Major Topics: Handbook for Freedom Army recruits; SCOPE objectives.
- 0216 **169:18, Registration Forms—A–E.** 30pp.
- 0246 **169:19, Registration Forms—F–H.** 27pp.
- 0273 **169:20, Registration Forms—I–M.** 30pp.

Box 170

- 0303 **170:1, Registration Forms—N–S.** 31pp.
- 0334 **170:2, Registration Forms—T–Z.** 26pp.
- 0360 **170:3, Registration Forms—SCLC Staff, A–D.** 19pp.
- 0379 **170:4, Registration Forms—SCLC Staff, F–H.** 20pp.
- 0399 **170:5, Registration Forms—SCLC Staff, J–L.** 14pp.
- 0413 **170:6, Registration Forms—SCLC Staff, M–Z.** 24pp.
- 0437 **170:7, [SCOPE Progress] Report, May 1965.** 9pp.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0446 **170:8, [SCOPE] Progress Report, June 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Status of SCOPE personnel; production of SCOPE materials.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0475 **170:9, [SCOPE Progress] Report, June 1965.** 14pp.
- 0489 **170:10, [SCOPE Progress] Report, December 1965.** 12pp.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell.

- 0501 **170:11, SCOPE—Statement [by Hosea Williams], 1966.** 6pp.
0507 **170:12, Statistical Information, n.d.** 30pp.
Major Topics: County contacts list; personnel assignments; southern voter registration statistics.
- 0537 **170:13, Volunteers for Civil Rights Study—University of Wisconsin, 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Questionnaire for student civil rights volunteers.
Principal Correspondent: N. J. Demereth.
- 0567 **170:14, Volunteers for Civil Rights Study—University of Wisconsin, 1965.** 80pp.
Major Topic: Questionnaire for civil rights volunteers.
Principal Correspondents: Michael Aiken; N. J. Demereth; Gerald Maxwell.
- 0647 **170:15, Volunteers for Civil Rights Study—University of Wisconsin, 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topic: Preliminary findings regarding civil rights volunteers.
Principal Correspondents: Michael Aiken; N. J. Demereth; Gerald Maxwell; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0677 **170:16, Williams, Hosea—Notes, n.d.** 26pp.
Major Topic: SCOPE objectives and public relations.
- 0703 **170:17, Writer's Conference on SCOPE, 1965.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Digest of remarks.

Subseries 3, Records of the Chicago Project, 1965–1967

Box 170 cont.

- 0710 **170:18, Correspondence, 1965–1967.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Chicago voter registration campaign; expenses; mail log.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Jane Lee Eddy; Edwin C. Berry; Michael Meltsner.
- 0739 **170:19, Calendar of Events, 1967.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Chicago Freedom Movement weekly calendar of events.
- 0756 **170:20, Chicago Housing Authority Report, 1966.** 16pp.
- 0772 **170:21, Committee for Independent Political Action, 1966.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Proposal for “Freedom elections” in fifty African American precincts in Chicago.
- 0777 **170:22, Contact Lists, 1966–1967.** 19pp.
- 0796 **170:23, Contact Lists, 1966–1967.** 26pp.
- 0822 **170:24, Contact Lists, 1966–1967.** 33pp.

Box 171

- 0855 **171:1, Contact Lists, 1966–1967.** 18pp.
- 0873 **171:2, Contact Lists, 1966–1967.** 26pp.
- 0899 **171:3, [Aldermanic] Election Results, 1955–1963.** 7pp.
- 0906 **171:4, Entertainment Committee Minutes, 1967.** 5pp.
Principal Correspondent: Joan P. Brown.

- 0911 **171:5, Field Reports—Wards 1-7, 1966.** 31pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration activities and problems.
- 0942 **171:6, Field Reports—Wards 8-17, 1966.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration activities and problems.
- 0963 **171:7, Field Reports—Ward 24, 1966.** 17pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration activities and problems.
- 0980 **171:8, Field Reports—Ward 28, 1966.** 23pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration activities and problems.
- 1003 **171:9, Field Reports—Wards 1-29, 1967.** 22pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration activities and problems.

Reel 23

Series IV, Records of the Voter Registration and Political Education Project, 1963-1968 cont.

Subseries 3, Records of the Chicago Project, 1965-1967 cont.

Box 171 cont.

- 0001 **171:10, Financial Records, 1966-1967.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Hosea L. Williams.
- 0013 **171:11, Hutchinson, James R., n.d.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Campaign for city alderman; positions on African American problems.
- 0021 **171:12, Miscellaneous, 1966-1967.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Committee meetings; list of committee members; expenses; community support for political education project.
- 0050 **171:13, Notes—Unidentified, n.d.** 56pp.
Major Topics: Notes relating to project organization, personnel, expenses, and public relations; information on 1967 aldermanic election candidates.
- 0106 **171:14, Operation Warm Winter, 1966-1967.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Request for blankets for distribution.
- 0109 **171:15, Organization Registration Forms, 1966-1967.** 19pp.
- 0128 **171:16, Organization Registration Forms, 1966-1967.** 27pp.
- 0155 **171:17, Press Releases, 1967.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to Democratic political machine in Chicago.
- 0158 **171:18, Proposal and Budget [for Chicago Voter Education Project], 1966-1967.** 11pp.
- 0169 **171:19, Report—Results of Voter Registration Drive, 1967.** 32pp.
Major Topic: Voter registration statistics and election results.
- 0201 **171:20, Staff Meeting Minutes, December 1966.** 7pp.
- 0208 **171:21, Steering Committee Minutes, 1966.** 9pp.
- 0217 **171:22, Volunteer Registration Forms, n.d.** 20pp.
- 0237 **171:23, Volunteer Registration Forms, n.d.** 14pp.
- 0251 **171:24, Volunteer Registration Forms, n.d.** 15pp.
- 0266 **171:25, Volunteer Registration Forms, n.d.** 14pp.

0280 **171:26, Volunteer Registration Forms, n.d.** 15pp.

Series V, Records of Operation Breadbasket, 1962–1968

Subseries 1, Correspondence, 1962–1968

Box 172

0295 **172:1, 1962.** 20pp.

Major Topics: Executive order on equal employment opportunity; Operation Breadbasket; compliance report on nondiscrimination provision of U.S. government contracts.

Principal Correspondents: Joseph Dermody; James J. Matles; John D. McCully.

0315 **172:2, 1963–1966.** 10pp.

Major Topics: Progress reports on Operation Breadbasket; African American economic boycotts; Steering Committee meetings; SCLC unionizing plan.

Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.

0325 **172:3, 1967.** 24pp.

Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket progress reports; Support-a-Worker program; discrimination complaint against Regency Hyatt Hotel in Atlanta, Georgia; demands for increase in employment of African Americans; contributions.

Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Jesse L. Jackson; John Wooten; Andrew J. Young; Fred C. Bennette.

0349 **172:4, 1968.** 12pp.

Major Topics: American Foundation on Nonviolence grants in support of Operation Breadbasket; demands that businesses patronize African American banking facilities and employ more African Americans; contributions; agreement with Continental Baking Company; Operation Breadbasket expenses.

Principal Correspondents: David M. Wallace; David R. Hunter; Andrew J. Young; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Harry Wachtel; William A. Rutherford; D. John Heyman.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1962–1968

Box 172 cont.

0361 **172:5, Aid-A-Maid Program, n.d.** 4pp.

Major Topic: Solicitations.

0365 **172:6, Alabama Boycott, 1965.** 12pp.

Major Topic: African American economic boycott against Alabama corporations.

0377 **172:7, Appalachian Committee for Full Employment, 1964.** 9pp.

Major Topic: Upper Kentucky River Area Development Council antipoverty program.

0386 **172:8, Audit, 1967.** 8pp.

Major Topic: Movement advertising audit report.

0394 **172:9, Chicago Project, 1967.** 9pp.

Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket West Side organization salesman training program proposals; sources of income and budget for Operation Breadbasket in Chicago.

Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Cirilo McSween; Jesse L. Jackson; Ralph D. Abernathy; William Rutherford.

0403 **172:10, Clergymen's Conference, 1967.** 25pp.

Major Topics: Agenda; list of participants.

0428 **172:11, [Racial Discrimination] Complaints, 1965.** 10pp.

0438 **172:12, [National Breadbasket] Convention, 1967.** 8pp.

Major Topic: List of participants.

- 0446 **172:13, Economic Opportunity [of] Atlanta, Inc., 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Contract with Operation Breadbasket; Office of Economic Opportunity Community Action Program personnel policies and procedures and restrictions on political activities.
Principal Correspondents: T. M. Parham; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Theodore M. Berry.
- 0469 **172:14, Fair Labor Standards Act, 1963.** 24pp.
- 0493 **172:15, Federal Government Contractors, 1962.** 5pp.
Major Topic: List of federal government contractors in Atlanta, Georgia.
Principal Correspondent: Noyes Collinson.
- 0498 **172:16, Field Reports—Florida, 1965.** 3pp.
Principal Correspondent: Joseph E. Boone.
- 0501 **172:17, Field Reports—Georgia, 1964–1967.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket progress reports from Atlanta, Athens, and Albany; meeting with Governor Carl Sanders regarding African American state government employment.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette; W. J. Hudson; Joseph E. Boone; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Carl Sanders; Vivian W. Henderson.
- 0526 **172:18, Field Reports—Illinois, 1966.** 20pp.
Major Topic: Operation Breadbasket progress report from Chicago.
Principal Correspondents: Jesse L. Jackson; Andrew J. Young.
- 0546 **172:19, Field Reports—North Carolina, 1966.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Operation Breadbasket progress report from Union County.
Principal Correspondents: Leonard R. Mitchell; Randolph T. Blackwell; Harry G. Boyte.
- 0552 **172:20, Field Reports—Tennessee, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Chattanooga mass meeting; Fred Bennette's speech in Chattanooga regarding Operation Breadbasket.
Principal Correspondent: J. Lloyd Edwards Jr.
- 0563 **172:21, Georgia Boycotts, 1962–1963.** 18pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycotts.
- 0581 **172:22, "Getting the Job Done," 1962.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Program schedule for working conference on equal job opportunities.
- 0592 **172:23, High-Low Foods, Inc., 1967.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Agreement with SCLC and Operation Breadbasket on employment of African Americans.
- 0599 **172:24, Hunts Foods Industries, 1962.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Racial discrimination complaints.
Principal Correspondent: John Feild.
- 0603 **172:25, "Manpower Policies for Youth," 1964.** 5pp.
- 0608 **172:26, Memoranda, 1965.** 2pp.
Major Topic: SCLC newsletter contributions.
Principal Correspondent: Ed Clayton.
- 0610 **172:27, Merit Employment Coordinating Committee, 1962.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of meeting.
- 0613 **172:28, Miscellaneous, n.d.** 4pp.
Major Topics: Efforts to obtain better working conditions for African Americans employed by Genesco in Calhoun County, Alabama; proposed contacts for Operation Breadbasket Conference.
Principal Correspondent: Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0617 **172:29, Mississippi Boycott, 1965.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Categorization of products produced by Mississippi industries; social engineering proposal for Mississippi; African American economic boycott.
- 0634 **172:30, Opportunities Industrialization Center, 1965.** 64pp.
Major Topics: Industrial training program for African Americans; operations.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette; Thomas J. Ritter; Leon H. Sullivan.
- 0698 **172:31, Point of Progress Dinner, 1964.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Program.
- 0712 **172:32, Press Releases, 1962–1967.** 28pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycotts in support of Operation Breadbasket; efforts to increase African American employment.
- 0740 **172:33, Program Proposals, n.d.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Proposed program for Operation Breadbasket.
- 0752 **172:34, Publications, n.d.** 31pp.
Major Topic: Operation Breadbasket objectives.
- 0783 **172:35, Publications, n.d.** 36pp.
Major Topic: Operation Breadbasket objectives.
Principal Correspondent: George E. Riddick.
- 0819 **172:36, Publications, n.d.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Agreements between SCLC and businesses regarding employment of African Americans; African American economic boycotts; Operation Breadbasket objectives.
- 0854 **172:37, Reports to Executive Board, 1962–1965.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Operation Breadbasket activities reports; report on African American employment in Athens, Georgia; Tallahassee, Florida, mass meeting; state Operation Breadbasket Conference in Savannah, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Fred C. Bennette; Martin Luther King, Jr.; W. J. Hudson; Randolph Blackwell.
- 0886 **172:38, Reports to Executive Board, 1965–1968.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Department of Economic Affairs evaluation report; Operation Breadbasket activities reports.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Fred C. Bennette.
- 0911 **172:39, Scripto Boycott, 1964.** 23pp.
Major Topics: African American economic boycott against Scripto, Inc. operations in Georgia; Scripto, Inc. opposition to unionization.
Principal Correspondents: C. T. Vivian; Robert E. Flournoy.
- 0934 **172:40, Southern Bell Telephone, 1963.** 9pp.
Major Topics: SCLC efforts to increase African American employment; agreement with Communications Workers of America; personnel appraisal.
Principal Correspondents: Joseph E. Boone; W. A. Thompson.
- 0943 **172:41, Sullivan, Leon H., 1962.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Philadelphia selective buying program; appearance at Atlanta, Georgia, mass meeting; employment discrimination in Atlanta, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0964 **172:42, Theobald, Robert—“Cybernation,” 1965.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Articles on cybernation.

Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963–1966

Subseries 1, Records of Harry G. Boyte, 1963–1966

Box 173

- 0980 **173:1, 1963.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Results of telephone conversations regarding integration; Atlanta Council on Human Relations activities; African American unemployment statistics in Atlanta, Georgia; analysis of civil rights bill by Southern Regional Council; integration of Atlanta, Georgia, public facilities.
Principal Correspondents: Anne Braden; Ivan Allen Jr.; Ed Clayton; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 1002 **173:2, 1964.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Harry Boyte's appointment as director of Operation Dialogue; Operation Dialogue objectives; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondents: C. T. Vivian; Randolph Blackwell; Henry King Swanford; Ernest Gordon.

Reel 24

Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 1, Records of Harry G. Boyte, 1963–1966 cont.

Box 173 cont.

- 0001 **173:3, January 1965.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; Operation Dialogue program discussions; African American employment opportunities in Atlanta, Georgia.
Principal Correspondents: H. Franklin Williams; Randolph T. Blackwell; Henry L. Corbett; Donald W. Clahoun; Margaret Mead; Bayard Rustin; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0034 **173:4, February 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Operation Dialogue information requests; speaking engagements; University of Pennsylvania human resources program.
Principal Correspondents: Donald W. Calhoun; Curtis W. Harris; Randolph T. Blackwell; Howard E. Mitchell; Henry L. Corbett.
- 0057 **173:5, March–April 1965.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Speaking engagements; contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Charles E. Scott; Donald W. Calhoun; Miriam Smith.
- 0084 **173:6, April–May 1965.** 30pp.
Major Topics: Students for a Democratic Society Economic Research and Action Project; requests for information; Friends National Conference on Race Relations; American University Spring Forum program.
Principal Correspondents: Shelley Blum; Eleanor Lipton; Miriam Smith.
- 0114 **173:7, August–October 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; Operation Dialogue program; speaking engagements; volunteer assignment.
Principal Correspondents: John C. Lowery; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Randolph T. Blackwell; Miriam Smith.
- 0134 **173:8, October–December 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Richmond, Virginia, Dialogue group; group conversation workshop; requests for information; volunteer assignment.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Carroll J. Christopher; Carol Stevens; Andrew J. Young.

- 0154 **173:9, January–March 1966.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Information requests; contributions; South Carolina statewide conference on Christians and race; Louisville, Kentucky, leadership training program.
Principal Correspondent: Robert J. Stone.
- 0193 **173:10, April–July 1966.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Atlanta, Georgia, Dialogue Center activities; speaking engagements; Atlanta Council on Human Relations program; information requests.
Principal Correspondents: Joseph A. Wilbur; Pearlie I. Evans; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Miriam Smith.
- 0225 **173:11, Muste, A. J., 1965.** 34pp.
Major Topics: “Speak Out” program at the Pentagon; proposed Commission of the World Community; Declaration of Conscience against U.S. policies in Vietnam; Vietnam peace parade and mass rally.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Luther King, Jr.; Lyndon B. Johnson.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1964–1966

Box 173 cont.

- 0259 **173:12, Allied Food Workers—Strikes, 1963–1966.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Contract dispute with Daylight Grocery Company; National Labor Relations Board decision.
Principal Correspondents: Martin Sacks; Marcel Mallet-Prevost; Joseph V. Moran; Robert Ackerman; Sidney Sherman.
- 0300 **173:13, Appalachian Economic and Political Action Conference, 1965.** 78pp.
Major Topics: Minutes; proposal for organizing Appalachia; objectives of Dialogue Department project; articles on Appalachian craftsmen; Atlanta, Georgia, Dialogue Center training workshops.
Principal Correspondent: Carol Stevens.
- 0378 **173:14, Atlanta Dialogue Workshop, 1965.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Participants’ evaluations; Atlanta, Georgia, Dialogue Center group conversation workshops; list of participants.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Joseph Wilbur.
- 0418 **173:15, Boyte, Harry G.—Biography, 1965–1966.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketches.
- 0425 **173:16, Boyte, Harry G.—“Challenges Involved in Dialogue Program,” n.d.** 4pp.
- 0429 **173:17, Boyte, Harry G.—“Dialogue—A Search for Reconciliation,” n.d.** 9pp.
- 0438 **173:18, Boyte, Harry G.—“Dialogue—A Search for Reconciliation,” n.d.** 9pp.
- 0447 **173:19, Boyte, Harry G.—“Dialogue—An Interpretation,” November 1964.** 13pp.
- 0460 **173:20, Boyte, Harry G.—“Dialogue and Poverty,” n.d.** 5pp.
- 0465 **173:21, Boyte, Harry G.—“The Imperative of a Reconciled Society,” n.d.** 32pp.
- 0497 **173:22, Boyte, Harry G.—January Speech [on Automation], 1965.** 4pp.
- 0501 **173:23, Boyte, Harry G.—“New Values—A National Imperative,” 1965.** 14pp.
- 0515 **173:24, Boyte, Harry G.—“New Values—A National Imperative,” 1965.** 31pp.
- 0546 **173:25, Boyte, Harry G.—“A Presentative [Presentation] of Dialogue and Civil Rights,” n.d.** 7pp.
- 0553 **173:26, Boyte, Harry G.—Speeches and Miscellaneous, n.d.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Precepts of nonviolent philosophy; objectives of Dialogue program; sermon by Sidney L. Freeman.
Principal Correspondent: Sidney L. Freeman.
- 0593 **173:27, Boyte, Harry G.—“The Triple Revolution,” 1965.** 4pp.
- 0597 **173:28, Boyte, Harry G.—“The True Dimensions of the Dialogue,” n.d.** 10pp.

- 0607 **173:29, Boyte, Harry G.—Unidentified Article, n.d.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Rise of African American protest organizations; African American culture and literature; alternative solutions to race problem.
- 0633 **173:30, Boyte, Harry G.—Unidentified Speech [on Civil Rights Movement], n.d.** 18pp.
- 0651 **173:31, Boyte, Harry G.—Unidentified Speech [on Race Problems and White Backlash], n.d.** 11pp.
- 0662 **173:32, Boyte, Janet Chatten—“Operation Understanding,” n.d.** 6pp.
- Box 174**
- 0668 **174:1, Budgets, 1965.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Dialogue Department project objectives; expenses.
- 0683 **174:2, Budgets, 1966.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
- 0687 **174:3, Duncan, Walsie, n.d.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Information relating to murder committed by Walsie Duncan and her arrest.
- 0698 **174:4, Greater Atlanta Human Relations Council, 1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Programs; expenses; technical assistance for community development and action.
- 0718 **174:5, Mailing Lists, n.d.** 31pp.
- 0749 **174:6, Memoranda, 1964–1965.** 20pp.
Major Topics: North Carolina and Georgia visits on Operation Dialogue; report on displacement of African American teachers through integration; report on training phase of Dialogue program; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Randolph T. Blackwell; Rachel Davis DuBois; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0769 **174:7, Memoranda, 1965–1966.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Cooperation with International Ladies’ Garment Workers’ Union in organizing labor force; Dialogue Department project objectives; cooperative working relationship with International Chemical Workers Union; expenses; fund-raising rally in Miami, Florida.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Randolph T. Blackwell; Hosea Williams.
- 0789 **174:8, Miscellaneous, 1965–1966.** 21pp.
Major Topics: First National Conference of Industrial and Civil Rights Leaders; SCLC march to integrate schools of Greene County, Alabama; travel schedules; voter registration campaign in Taliaferro County, Georgia; police brutality against African Americans.
- 0810 **174:9, National Advisory Council on Food and Fiber, 1966.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Rural poverty issue.
- 0826 **174:10, New York Dialogue Conference, 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Agenda; list of participants; speeches.
- 0849 **174:11, Newsletters, 1965–1966.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Atlanta Dialogue Center newsletters.
- 0856 **174:12, Newspaper Clippings, 1965.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Effects of automation; African American employment problems; requests for federal voting registrars in the South; school desegregation progress report.
- 0867 **174:13, Poor People’s Corporation, 1965–1966.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Programs; minutes of second membership meeting; proposal for financial assistance for African Americans in Mississippi; certificate of incorporation.
Principal Correspondents: A. Philip Randolph; Ellen Maslow.

- 0894 **174:14, Publications, Essays, Notes, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Proposal for Dialogue program; dialogue program objectives; working principles in the use of group conversation; training workshops in Dialogue.
- 0920 **174:15, Publications, Essays, Notes, 1965.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Training workshops in Dialogue; Dialogue program objectives; articles on group conversation.
Principal Correspondents: Harry G. Boyte; Rachel Davis DuBois.
- 0956 **174:16, Publications, Essays, Notes, 1965.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Dialogue program objectives; article on group conversation.
- 0982 **174:17, Requisitions and Invoices, 1965–1966.** 23pp.

Reel 25

Series VI, Dialogue Department, 1963–1966 cont.

Subseries 2, Alphabetical File, 1964–1966 cont.

Box 174 cont.

- 0001 **174:18, Southern Mountain Project, 1965.** 29pp.
Major Topic: Report.
- Subseries 3, Records of Rachel D. DuBois, 1964–1966**
- 0030 **174:19, January–September 1965.** 42pp.
Major Topics: Group conversation training workshops; sensitivity training workshops; speaking engagements.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Gene Herr; Stephenie Stilwell; Robert R. Decormier; K. B. M. Crooks Jr.
- 0072 **174:20, October 1965–September 1966.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Information requests; group conversation training workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Harry Boyte; Carroll J. Christopher; J. H. Calhoun.
- 0099 **174:21, Biographical Information, 1965–1966.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Biographical sketches.
- 0115 **174:22, DuBois, Rachel D.—“Dialogue: Latest Weapon in the South,” 1965.** 33pp.
- 0148 **174:23, Reports, November 1964.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Operation Dialogue program in Tuscaloosa, Alabama.
- 0151 **174:24, Reports, January–May 1965.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Dialogue training workshop minutes; sensitivity training workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Mew-soong Li; Rachel Davis DuBois.
- 0192 **174:25, Reports, June–December 1965.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Dialogue training workshops; organization meeting of Atlanta, Georgia, Dialogue group.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Margaret Black.
- 0215 **174:26, Reports, January–March 1966.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Group conversation training workshops; report on Atlanta, Georgia, Dialogue Center.
Principal Correspondent: Rachel Davis DuBois.
- 0246 **174:27, Reports, March–June 1966.** 37pp.
Major Topics: Group conversation training workshops; program for Dialogue Department work in New York City area.
Principal Correspondents: Rachel Davis DuBois; Harry Boyte.

Series VII, Records of the Peace Education Project, 1966–1967

Box 175

- 0283 **175:1, Atlanta Alliance for Peace, 1967.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence activities; proposed alliance of Atlanta-based peace and civil rights organizations; opposition to Vietnam War; minutes of meetings.
Principal Correspondent: Henry Bass.
- 0317 **175:2, Atlanta Alliance for Peace, 1967.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Atlantans for Peace membership list and activities; opposition to Vietnam War; Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence activities.
Principal Correspondent: Benjamin V. Clarke.
- 0349 **175:3, Clarke, Benjamin V.—“How To Organize People,” n.d.** 6pp.
- 0355 **175:4, Clarke, Benjamin V.—“Mississippi: The Other Question,” n.d.** 5pp.
- 0360 **175:5, Clarke, Benjamin V.—Position Paper, 1967.** 2pp.
- 0362 **175:6, Clarke, Benjamin V.—Speech at Georgia State College, 1967.** 19pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to Vietnam War.
- 0381 **175:7, Clarke, Benjamin V.—“What Do the Vietnamese Want?” n.d.** 2pp.
- 0383 **175:8, Community Surveys, n.d.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Report on Grady Hospital conditions in Atlanta, Georgia; Community Relations Commission neighborhood profiles.
- 0401 **175:9, [Correspondence,] March–July 1967.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Global safety system plans; anti-Vietnam War demonstrations; 22nd Atomic Bombing Anniversary World Conference.
Principal Correspondents: David W. Barry; Gar Alperovitz; Septima P. Clark; Benjamin V. Clarke; Sally Pugh; Miriam Nicholas; Ichiro Moritaki.
- 0435 **175:10, [Correspondence,] July 1967–January 1968.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Atlantans for Peace activities; anti-Vietnam War demonstrations; draft notice for Benjamin V. Clarke; Hiroshima Day activities; Martin Luther King, Jr.’s opposition to Vietnam War.
Principal Correspondents: Miriam Nicholas; Benjamin Van Clarke; Harry G. Willson; Andrew J. Young; Lee Webb.
- 0464 **175:11, “A Decade of SCLC” Campaign, n.d.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Phone conversation logs; commemorative booklet.
- 0502 **175:12, DeKalb County, 1967.** 13pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to opening of liquor stores and barrooms; population and crime statistics.
- 0515 **175:13, Detroit, 1967.** 21pp.
Major Topic: Report on summer youth programs on Detroit’s east side.
- 0536 **175:14, Engagements, n.d.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Benjamin V. Clarke’s speaking engagements.
- 0540 **175:15, Essay on Nonviolence, n.d.** 18pp.
- 0558 **175:16, Florida Peace Tour, 1967.** 26pp.
Major Topic: Report.
Principal Correspondent: Tom Gardner.
- 0584 **175:17, Gruening, Ernest—Congressional Speech, 1967.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Opposition to Vietnam War.
- 0590 **175:18, Hiroshima Day, March–August 1967.** 42pp.
Major Topics: Invitations; opposition to Vietnam War; organization of demonstration; requests for contributions; program; Southwide Mobilization Planning Conference.
Principal Correspondent: Tom Gardner.

- 0632 **175:19, Hiroshima Day, March–August 1967.** 39pp.
Major Topics: Organization of demonstration; applications for park reservations and parade permit; activities; opposition to Vietnam War; program.
Principal Correspondents: Harry G. Willson; Clifford D. Connor; Benjamin V. Clarke.
- 0671 **175:20, Houck, Tom—Essays, n.d.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Anti-Vietnam War essays.
- 0676 **175:21, King, Martin Luther—“The Casualties of the War in Vietnam,” 1967.** 20pp.
- 0696 **175:22, Kirkwood [Community], 1967.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Youth activities.
- 0699 **175:23, Liberation, April 1967.** 41pp.
Major Topic: Anti-Vietnam War articles.
- 0740 **175:24, Mailing Lists, n.d.** 43pp.
- 0783 **175:25, Mailing Lists, n.d.** 43pp.
- 0826 **175:26, Mailing Lists, n.d.** 30pp.
- 0856 **175:27, National Mobilization Committee, 1967.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Administrative Committee meetings; draft and Vietnam War opposition; organization of demonstrations.
- 0871 **175:28, Notes, n.d.** 33pp.
Major Topic: Organization of voter registration campaigns.
- 0904 **175:29, Peace Education Project, 1967.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to Vietnam War; activities; staff profiles; expenses; program.
Principal Correspondents: Andrew J. Young; Benjamin V. Clarke.
- 0927 **175:30, Peace Education Project, 1967.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; program; staff profiles.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin V. Clarke; Harry Willson.
- 0954 **175:31, Press Releases, 1967.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Proposed alliance of Atlanta-based peace and civil rights organizations; harassment of war protestors; coordination of southwide peace groups.
Principal Correspondent: Henry Bass.
- 0962 **175:32, Proposal—Department of Nonviolent Education, n.d.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Proposed creation of Department of Nonviolent Education.
- 0964 **175:33, Publications—Vietnam, 1967–1968.** 57pp.
Major Topic: Anti-Vietnam War articles.

Reel 26

Series VII, Records of the Peace Education Project, 1966–1967 cont.

Box 176

- 0001 **176:1, Publications—Vietnam, 1967–1968.** 62pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War articles; opposition to the draft.
- 0063 **176:2, Publications—Vietnam, 1967–1968.** 34pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War articles; opposition to the draft.
- 0097 **176:3, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War articles; antiwar demonstrations; National Study Conference on International Conflict and Violence.
- 0135 **176:4, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 38pp.
Major Topics: Anti-Vietnam War articles; antiwar demonstrations; Vietnam Summer Training Institute; contacts list; applications for volunteers.
Principal Correspondents: Hank Werner; Molly Martindale.
- 0173 **176:5, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 53pp.
Major Topic: National contact list.
- 0226 **176:6, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 45pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; antiwar demonstrations; anti-Vietnam War articles; opposition to the draft; regional training institutes; contacts list.
Principal Correspondents: Lee Webb; Benjamin V. Clarke; Bob Greenstein.
- 0271 **176:7, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 42pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to the draft; speakers list; anti-Vietnam War articles.
- 0313 **176:8, Vietnam Summer, 1967–1968.** 70pp.
Major Topics: Peace Education Project reports; anti-Vietnam War articles; instructions for organizers; antiwar activities; national office and field staff lists.
Principal Correspondents: Benjamin V. Clarke; Lee Webb.

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968

Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968

Box 177

- 0383 **177:1, Abernathy, Ralph D.—Statements, April–June.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Statement before U.S. Senate Committee on Manpower, Unemployment and Poverty; statement on assassination of Robert Kennedy; statement on goals of the Poor People's Campaign; statement at U.S. Department of Agriculture.
- 0412 **177:2, Abernathy, Ralph D.—Statements, June–July.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Statements on Poor People's Campaign objectives; progress in Resurrection City.
- 0437 **177:3, The Action Center.** 7pp.
Major Topics: Women's Solidarity Committee Against Racism, War and Poverty; call for African American revolution.
- 0444 **177:4, Arrests, June.** 14pp.
Major Topic: List of demonstrators arrested during U.S. Capitol steps worship and charges against them.
- 0458 **177:5, Automobiles, July.** 8pp.
Major Topic: List of cars contributed for SCLC use by Pontiac Village, Inc.
- 0466 **177:6, Boycott Information, July.** 4pp.
Major Topic: African American economic boycott target cities.

- 0470 **177:7, Budgets, February–April.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0481 **177:8, Caravan Chronicles, April–May.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Report on activities during Memphis movement to Washington, D.C.
- 0495 **177:9, Checklists, May.** 16pp.
Major Topic: Support of Labor Zionist Youth Organization for Poor People’s Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard Lafayette; Allan Feldman.
- 0511 **177:10, Children of the Universe, July.** 9pp.
Major Topic: Speeches in support of Poor People’s Campaign.
- 0520 **177:11, Churches as Supporting Groups.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Support of church groups for Poor People’s Campaign.
- 0524 **177:12, Committee of Handicapped, July.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Planning of the March of the Handicapped.
- 0529 **177:13, Committees, April–May.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Lists of committee chairmen and committees.
- 0543 **177:14, Communications Center.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Directory of personnel and responsibilities.
- 0546 **177:15, Community Services.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Community representation of Resurrection City.
- 0549 **177:16, Congressional Committee Lists, May.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Lists of congressmen, senators, and their committee assignments.
- 0555 **177:17, Contracts, February.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Agreement to operate theater; rental agreement.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Euros Knight.
- 0560 **177:18, [Correspondence,] November 1967–March 1968.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Fund-raising activities; Hosea Williams’ speaking engagements; campus draft opposition newsletter; list of American Indian organizations; demonstrations; program of Catholic Clergy Conference on the Interracial Apostolate; opposition to Vietnam War and the draft.
Principal Correspondents: Arthuro J. Griffiths; Bernard Lafayette; Tom Houck; Pam Coe; Tom Gardner; Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Annell Ponder; Charles Cogen; Matthew Gottschalk; Lee Eli Siegel.
- 0592 **177:19, [Correspondence,] March.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Information on “New City of Hope” shantytown; food contribution list; lists of committee chairmen and committees; Poor People’s Campaign declaration.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Barbara Moffett.
- 0610 **177:20, [Correspondence,] April–May.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Poor People’s Campaign objectives; plans for legal representation for Poor People’s Campaign participants; letter of condolence on assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.; contributions; National Council on Aging support for Poor People’s Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Wiley A. Branton; Andrew J. Young; Myles Horton; Melvyn Zarr; Ralph D. Abernathy; Martin Luther King, Jr.; Thomas E. Houck; William A. Rutherford; Bernard Lafayette.

- 0632 **177:21, [Correspondence,] June–July.** 41pp.
Major Topics: Incorporation of Resurrection City; letters of condolence on assassination of Robert Kennedy; contributions; World Assembly of the International Catholic Movement for Intellectual and Cultural Affairs; report of SCLC activities in Los Angeles, California.
Principal Correspondents: Thomas Offenburger; Hosea L. Williams; Coretta Scott King; Ralph D. Abernathy; Paul H. Stickney.
- 0673 **177:22, [Correspondence,] August–December.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; requests for contributions.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0693 **177:23, Day Care Center, June.** 11pp.
Major Topic: Opening of Coretta Scott King Day Care Center in Resurrection City.
- 0704 **177:24, Declaration Committee, April–May.** 59pp.
Major Topics: Statements of demands for rights of the poor presented to U.S. government agencies; list of committee members.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Bernard Lafayette; Walter E. Fauntroy; Jesse Jackson.
- 0763 **177:25, Declaration Committee, April.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign declaration of demands; list of committee members; appointments schedule.
- 0791 **177:26, Declaration Committee—Department of Agriculture, June.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
- 0799 **177:27, Declaration Committee—Department of Health, Education and Welfare, June.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
- 0806 **177:28, Declaration Committee—Department of the Interior, June.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0814 **177:29, Declaration Committee—Department of Justice, April–June.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign demands; list of employment discrimination cases.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Ramsey Clark.
- 0835 **177:30, Declaration Committee—Department of Labor, April–June.** 14pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
Principal Correspondent: Ralph D. Abernathy.
- 0849 **177:31, Declaration Committee—Department of State, June.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
- 0856 **177:32, Declaration Committee—Department of Transportation.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
- 0860 **177:33, Declaration Committee—Office of Economic Opportunity.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign demands.
- 0864 **177:34, Declaration Committee—Senate Committee on Manpower, Employment and Poverty, [April].** 10pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign demands; creation of ad hoc committee on poverty.
- 0874 **177:35, Declaration Committee—Statements of Demands, April–May.** 60pp.
Major Topics: Statements of demands for rights of the poor presented to U.S. government agencies; list of committee members.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph D. Abernathy; Andrew J. Young; Bernard Lafayette; Walter E. Fauntroy; Jesse Jackson.
- 0934 **177:36, Dedication Program, May.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Dedication of marker to memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.

- 0939 **177:37, Department of the Interior—Press Briefing, May.** 44pp.
Major Topics: SCLC Poor People's Campaign and Interior Department meeting; support for rights of American Indians and Hispanics.
- 0983 **177:38, Educational Task Force, May.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Creation of speaker's bureau to educate on problems of poverty.
- 0986 **177:39, Emergency Ministers' Conference, July.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Agenda.
- 0990 **177:40, Entertainment and Information Committee Meeting, May.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Minutes of meeting.
- 0996 **177:41, Essays—Miscellaneous.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Essay on violence in Los Angeles, California.
Principal Correspondent: Carl Bode.

Reel 27

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.

Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968 cont.

Box 177 cont.

- 0001 **177:42, Farm Subsidies.** 40pp.
Major Topics: SCLC opposition; list of farmers receiving government subsidies.
- 0041 **177:43, Field Reports—Alabama, December 1967–March 1968.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Statewide meeting; executive committee members; contributions; Poor People's Campaign progress reports.
Principal Correspondents: Albert Turner; Hosea L. Williams; William A. Rutherford; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0050 **177:44, Field Reports—Alabama, March–July.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; list of registrants.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Albert Turner.

Box 178

- 0074 **178:1, Field Reports—California, May.** 10pp.
Major Topics: African American opposition to policies of Martin Luther King, Jr.; Los Angeles mass meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; A. A. Peters.
- 0084 **178:2, Field Reports—Georgia, February–March.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Doretha Kennedy Wells; Hosea L. Williams; Rebecca F. Jenkins.
- 0110 **178:3, Field Reports—Georgia, March–May.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; Poor People's Caravan to Albany.
Principal Correspondents: Rebecca F. Jenkins; Hosea L. Williams; S. B. Wells.
- 0137 **178:4, Field Reports—Georgia, March–May.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; Poor People's Caravan to Albany; fund-raising activities.
Principal Correspondents: Rebecca F. Jenkins; David Carter; William A. Rutherford; S. B. Wells.
- 0157 **178:5, Field Reports—Illinois, March–May.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; fund-raising activities.
Principal Correspondents: Billy Hollins; Hosea L. Williams.

- 0178 **178:6, Field Reports—Kentucky.** 5pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress report; expenses.
- 0183 **178:7, Field Reports—Michigan, April.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Benjamin V. Clarke's activities in Detroit.
Principal Correspondent: Benjamin V. Clarke.
- 0185 **178:8, Field Reports—Maryland, February.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign progress report.
- 0191 **178:9, Field Reports—Mississippi, January–March.** 61pp.
Major Topics: Recruitment for Poor People's Campaign; expenses; statewide leaders meeting invitations; welfare rights movement in Grenada; Poor People's Campaign progress reports.
Principal Correspondents: Leon Hall; Hosea L. Williams; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0252 **178:10, Field Reports—Mississippi, March.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; contact lists; statewide leaders meeting report; report on Grenada city elections; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; R. B. Cottonreader; Leon Hall.
- 0279 **178:11, Field Reports—Mississippi, March.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; establishment of Mississippi Leadership Committee; nonviolence training workshops.
Principal Correspondents: Leon Hall; Ralph Abernathy; Hosea L. Williams; R. B. Cottonreader.
- 0298 **178:12, Field Reports—Mississippi, March–April.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Mississippi Steering Committee meeting; Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; mobilization for Poor People's Campaign; Grenada mailing list.
Principal Correspondents: R. B. Cottonreader; Hosea L. Williams; David Carter.
- 0319 **178:13, Field Reports—New Jersey, March–April.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; support for nonviolence policy; recruitment; Adopt-a-Family Program; Poor People's Campaign objectives.
Principal Correspondent: Herman Jenkins.
- 0343 **178:14, Field Reports—[New Jersey], June.** 12pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign progress report.
- 0355 **178:15, Field Reports—New York, March.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress report; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; F. D. Kirkpatrick.
- 0373 **178:16, Field Reports—North Carolina, February–March.** 35pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s tour of the state; registration forms.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Golden A. Fink; Sarah E. Small.
- 0408 **178:17, Field Reports—Ohio, March.** 27pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign progress reports; expenses; list of recruits for Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard Lafayette; Hilbert Perry; Mike Bibler; T. Y. Rogers.
- 0435 **178:18, Field Reports—South Carolina, May.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Local coordinator's registration form.
- 0437 **178:19, Field Reports—Virginia, January–May.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Expenses; Poor People's Campaign progress reports; relationship between Virginia State Unit and SCLC National Office; Norfolk mass meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Herbert V. Coulton; Harry Bradley Jr.; David Carter; Hosea L. Williams.

- 0461 **178:20, Field Reports—Washington, D.C., February.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign progress report.
- 0467 **178:21, Western Poor People's Campaign, May.** 11pp.
Major Topics: Progress reports; recruitment estimates; caravan itineraries.
- 0478 **178:22, Financial Report, September 1969.** 15pp.
Major Topics: Field Foundation grant; expenses.
Principal Correspondent: Leslie Dunbar.
- 0493 **178:23, Folk Culture Center, June.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign cultural activities.
- 0499 **178:24, Food Committee, May–June.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Report; agreement between SCLC and Kenneth I. Brown, food service consultant.
Principal Correspondents: Alice Arshack; Bernard Lafayette; Walter E. Fauntroy; Kenneth I. Brown.
- 0513 **178:25, Forms.** 3pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign registration card; staff identification forms.
- 0516 **178:26, General Services Administration, Resurrection City.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Development of maintenance, sanitation supply, information, and security systems for Resurrection City; Resurrection City administrative units.
- 0535 **178:27, Haycraft, J. Edward—"In Resurrection City."** 9pp.
- 0544 **178:28, Haycraft, J. Edward—Poems.** 14pp.
- 0558 **178:29, Health Services Coordinating Committee, May.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Medical and dental services in Resurrection City; volunteers for Medical Committee for Human Rights; statement of principles, objectives, and organizational structure.
Principal Correspondent: Harvey Webb Jr.
- 0581 **178:30, Housing.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Construction of dormitory units for New City of Hope.
- 0585 **178:31, Information Office, May–June.** 44pp.
Major Topics: Attacks against Resurrection City residents; lists of staff members; instructions for volunteers; dismantling of Resurrection City and arrest of Ralph Abernathy; statements of demands for rights of the poor presented to U.S. government agencies.
Principal Correspondents: Eric Blanchard; John Wiley; Tom Offenburger.
- 0629 **178:32, Interreligious Legislative Program, July.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Information for participants.
- 0637 **178:33, Itineraries, May.** 39pp.
- 0676 **178:34, Itineraries, May.** 15pp.
- 0691 **178:35, Japanese Delegation, June.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Japanese visit to Resurrection City.
- 0694 **178:36, Kennedy, Robert F.—Funeral, September.** 4pp.
- 0698 **178:37, King, Martin Luther Jr.—"The Crisis in American Cities," August 1967.** 6pp.
- 0704 **178:38, King, Martin Luther Jr.—Statement [on Poor People's Campaign], December 1967.** 6pp.
- 0710 **178:39, Kirkpatrick, Frederick Douglass, June.** 2pp.
Major Topic: Nonviolence policy support.
- 0712 **178:40, Legal Services Committee, May–July.** 36pp.
Major Topics: Fact sheet; instructions in event of arrest; legal information sheets.
Principal Correspondents: Jim Mock; Charles E. Donegan; Frank Reeves; Kenneth L. Hardy.

- 0748 **178:41, Legislative Task Force, June.** 12pp.
Major Topics: Support for goals of Poor People's Campaign; critical action bulletins; opposition to crime control bill.
Principal Correspondent: Arnold Aronson.
- 0760 **178:42, Local Coordinator.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Establishment of housing committees; lists of local coordinators.
Principal Correspondent: Fred V. Martin.
- Box 179**
- 0791 **179:1, Meal Tickets.** 2pp.
- 0793 **179:2, Memoranda, January.** 24pp.
Major Topics: Long distance telephone installation and procedures; SCLC scholarship aid; personnel list and salaries; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: William A. Rutherford; Hosea L. Williams; James Harrison; Bernard Lafayette.
- 0817 **179:3, Memoranda, February–March.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of Action Committee meeting; expenses; weekly reports; field report forms.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Bernard Lafayette; Anthony Henry; Bill Moyer; Arthur I. Waskow.
- 0845 **179:4, Memoranda, March.** 33pp.
Major Topics: Itinerary for Martin Luther King, Jr.; weekly reports; Atlanta, Georgia, political action reform program; staff assignments for Poor People's Campaign; field report forms; Virginia statewide meeting; Georgia Voter's League Spring meeting.
Principal Correspondents: Hosea L. Williams; Bernard Lafayette; Thomas Houck; Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0878 **179:5, Memoranda, March–April.** 32pp.
Major Topics: Agenda for Poor People's Campaign meeting; Action Committee meetings; Hosea Williams' travel itineraries; assignments for Washington, D.C., Spring Project; outline of action plan.
Principal Correspondents: Frances Allison; Hosea L. Williams; Ernest Austin; William A. Rutherford.
- 0910 **179:6, Memoranda, May–July.** 25pp.
Major Topics: Release of Ralph Abernathy from jail; Steering Committee Against Repression report; Poor People's Campaign contributions; expenses; political action program.
Principal Correspondents: Barbara Flynn; Annell Ponder; Hosea L. Williams.
- 0935 **179:7, Memoranda, July–September.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Staff assignments; expenses.
Principal Correspondents: Ralph Abernathy; Hosea L. Williams; Richard Gay.
- 0954 **179:8, The Methodist Church—General Board of Christian Social Concerns, April.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Proposal for support of Poor People's Campaign.
- 0960 **179:9, Mexican-Americans, May–June.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Demands from federal government; Mexican-American Student Confederation activities.
- 0977 **179:10, Mexican-Americans, May–June.** 31pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's industrial development project; arrest of Poor People's Campaign leaders.
Principal Correspondents: Hubert Humphrey; Ramsey Clark.
- 1008 **179:11, Minority Groups, October.** 18pp.
Major Topic: List of participants in minority group conference.
Principal Correspondent: Annell Ponder.

- 1026 **179:12, Mobilization Office, June–July.** 10pp.
Major Topics: List of mobilization staff members; national mobilization program; economic boycott target cities.
- 1036 **179:13, National Labor Relations Board, May.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Questions and answers regarding participation in Poor People's March.
- 1040 **179:14, Native Americans.** 13pp.
Major Topics: List of Indian representatives; American Indian statement to Department of Interior.
- 1053 **179:15, Newspapers and Magazine Clippings, February–June.** 21pp.
Major Topics: Support of church groups for Poor People's Campaign; articles on Resurrection City; demonstrations in Washington, D.C.; article critical of morals of Ralph Abernathy.
- 1074 **179:16, Nobel Laureates, June.** 6pp.
Major Topic: Contributions to SCLC in memory of Martin Luther King, Jr.
Principal Correspondent: Harold C. Urey.
- 1080 **179:17, Office of Economic Opportunity, April–June.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Opposition to Washington, D.C., police proposal to divert antipoverty funds to strengthen police services; meeting between SCLC representatives and Office of Economic Opportunity officials.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard Lafayette; Lenneal J. Henderson.

Reel 28

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.

Subseries 1, Alphabetical File, 1968 cont.

Box 179 cont.

- 0001 **179:18, Policy Papers, January–June.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign objectives; economic fact sheet on Poor People's Campaign.
- 0041 **179:19, Poor People's Campaign Brochure.** 66pp.
- 0107 **179:20, Poor People's Cooperative.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Financial report.
- 0111 **179:21, Poor People's Embassy, September–October.** 20pp.
Major Topics: Proposal; expenses; itinerary for Bernard Lafayette.
- 0131 **179:22, Poor People's Fertilizer Project, July.** 4pp.
Principal Correspondents: Lyndon B. Johnson; Victor E. Montoya.
- 0135 **179:23, Poor People's University, May–June.** 29pp.
Major Topics: Statement of purposes and objectives; proposed curriculum and workshop topics.
Principal Correspondent: Stoney Cooks.
- 0164 **179:24, Poverty Workshops for the Non-Poor, June.** 4pp.
- 0168 **179:25, Press Releases, December 1967–April, 1968.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Article on SCLC organization; minority group conference; Student Task Force; Martin Luther King, Jr.'s nationwide tour; Poor People's Campaign objectives.

- 0191 **179:26, Press Releases, April.** 19pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign planning and objectives; support for Poor People's Campaign; biographical sketches of major personalities of Poor People's Campaign.
- 0210 **179:27, Press Releases, May–June.** 18pp.
Major Topics: Statement by Ralph Abernathy; fund-raising activities; Japanese delegations' visit to Resurrection City; lecture and workshop programs at Resurrection City; cultural activities of Poor People's Campaign; biographical sketches of major personalities of Poor People's Campaign.
- 0228 **179:28, Press Releases, June–July.** 22pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign and Agriculture Department meeting; African American economic boycotts; workshops for the nonpoor; Poor People's Campaign objectives.
- 0250 **179:29, Publicity Committee, April–May.** 40pp.
Major Topics: Memoranda; fund-raising activities; media requests for information; Poor People's Campaign and Office of Economic Opportunity meeting.
Principal Correspondent: Anthony Henry.
- 0290 **179:30, Publications, Flyers, Miscellaneous, March–April.** 28pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign objectives; Adopt-a-Family Program; Poor People's Campaign committee list; student and campus activities; food contribution list; contributions to Poor People's Campaign.
Principal Correspondents: Bernard Lafayette; Stoney Cooks.
- 0318 **179:31, Publications, Flyers, Miscellaneous, April.** 48pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign information booklet; list of sponsoring organizations of Poor People's Campaign; Poor People's Campaign committee lists; list of Poor People's Campaign national area offices; articles on Resurrection City.
- 0366 **179:32, La Raza, May.** 17pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign objectives; text of Martin Luther King, Jr. speech during 1963 March on Washington.
- 0383 **179:33, Resurrection City Government.** 4pp.
Major Topic: List of government officials.
- 0387 **179:34, Schedules, March–July.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Outline of action plan.
- 0394 **179:35, Shelters and Sites Committee, March.** 9pp.
Major Topics: Minutes of meeting; planning.
- Box 180**
- 0403 **180:1, Social Services Committee, May.** 5pp.
Major Topic: Fact sheet.
- 0408 **180:2, Solidarity Day, June.** 23pp.
Major Topics: Speakers list; program; speech by Jesse Jackson; planning; march in support of Poor People's Campaign.
- 0431 **180:3, Soul Force [Newsletter], June.** 13pp.
- 0444 **180:4, Soul Force—Copy.** 14pp.
Major Topics: Poor People's Campaign cultural program; organization of Resurrection City governmental structure and services.

- 0458 **180:5, Spanish-Americans.** 7pp.
Major Topic: Spanish-America Committee members and biographical sketches.
- 0465 **180:6, Sponsoring Organizations.** 25pp.
Major Topic: List of sponsoring organizations for Poor People's Campaign.
- 0490 **180:7, Sponsoring Organizations.** 21pp.
Major Topic: List of sponsoring organizations for Poor People's Campaign.
- 0511 **180:8, Staff Meeting Minutes, March.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Outline of action plan.
- 0519 **180:9, Staff Rosters [and Assignments].** 21pp.
- 0540 **180:10, Statement of Purpose.** 8pp.
Major Topic: Poor People's Campaign objectives.
- 0548 **180:11, Student Task Force.** 3pp.
Major Topic: Activities.
- 0551 **180:12, Telephone Messages.** 4pp.
Major Topic: Media requests for information.
- 0555 **180:13, Transportation Committee.** 3pp.
Major Topic: List of persons for rent subsistencies.
- 0558 **180:14, "True Unity News of Resurrection City," June.** 26pp.
Major Topics: Newsletters; reactions to assassination of Martin Luther King, Jr.
- 0584 **180:15, Volunteers Bureau, May 1963 [1968].** 3pp.
Major Topic: Information for food volunteers.
Principal Correspondent: Anthony Henry.
- 0587 **180:16, White, Gordon—Essays.** 9pp.
- 0596 **180:17, Women's Mobilization.** 8pp.
Major Topics: Women's Solidarity Committee Against Racism, War and Poverty activities; program.

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.

Subseries 2, Forms, 1968

Box 180 cont.

- 0604 **180:18, Pledges.** 102pp.
Major Topic: Nonviolence pledges by Poor People's Campaign volunteers.
- 0706 **180:19, Pledges.** 136pp.
Major Topic: Nonviolence pledges by Poor People's Campaign volunteers.
- 0842 **180:20, Pledges.** 122pp.
Major Topic: Nonviolence pledges by Poor People's Campaign volunteers.
- 0964 **180:21, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 113pp.

Reel 29

Series VIII, Records of the Poor People's Campaign, 1968 cont.

Subseries 2, Forms, 1968 cont.

Box 180 cont.

- 0001 **180:22, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 124pp.

Box 181

- 0125 **181:1, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 140pp.

Frame No.

0265 **181:2, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 120pp.
0385 **181:3, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 101pp.
0486 **181:4, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 110pp.
0596 **181:5, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 95pp.
0691 **181:6, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 104pp.
0795 **181:7, [Poor People's Campaign] Registration Forms.** 120pp.

PRINCIPAL CORRESPONDENTS INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major correspondents in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing correspondence by the person begins. Hence, 1: 0291 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0291 of Reel 1. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and, where applicable, a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abernathy, Ralph D.

3: 0659; 4: 0082; 6: 0618, 0657, 0749;
7: 0029, 0379, 0383, 0839; 8: 0339, 0429,
0938; 20: 0533, 0603; 21: 0801; 23: 0315,
0394, 0501, 0943; 24: 0769; 26: 0383,
0412, 0610-0673, 0704, 0806, 0814, 0835,
0874; 27: 0279, 0935

Ackerman, Robert

24: 0259

Acklin, Marie

19: 0167, 0181

Adams, Cyrus H., III

9: 0914

Aiken, Michael

22: 0567, 0647

Allen, Ivan, Jr.

23: 0980

Allen, Thomas

16: 0719-0752

Allison, Frances

27: 0878

Allison, William W.

6: 0636

Almann, Mathew

2: 0130

Almond, Lawrence F.

1: 0291

Alperovitz, Gar

25: 0401

Anderson, Ann R.

3: 0581

Anderson, Carol

2: 0370

Anderson, H. C.

17: 0701

Anderson, Jessie

17: 0682

Anderson, Maeola

17: 0734

Anderson, R. W.

9: 0792

Anderson, W. G.

1: 0460; 3: 0238

Andrews, Fraizer

18: 0836

Anthony, Paul

7: 0371

Applegate, Kenneth

6: 0567

Applewhite, Louise

17: 0672

Armstrong, Vernon

17: 0509

Arnold, Astoria

16: 0110

Aronson, Arnold

7: 0207; 27: 0748

Arshack, Alice

27: 0499

Austin, Ernest

27: 0878

Austin, James
 14: 0848

Avery, James
 14: 0809

Baggett, Agnes
 9: 0384

Bailey, Edward B.
 8: 0249

Bailey, Ruth M.
 7: 0026

Baker, Ella J.
 12: 0613

Baker, John A.
 8: 0373

Baldinger, Mary Alice
 2: 0370

Baldwin, Charles A.
 1: 0253

Banks, Cleveland
 5: 0412

Banks, Edward
 14: 0367-0410

Banks, Lois
 15: 0323

Banks, W. Lester
 20: 0071

Banks, Zora
 17: 0046, 0059

Barber, George
 17: 0743

Barker, Pierce
 8: 0514

Barnes, Roswell P.
 1: 0707

Baron, Harold M.
 10: 0052, 0707

Barris, Chuck
 6: 0567

Barry, David W.
 25: 0401

Bartie, Matilda
 17: 0149

Baskerville, W. A.
 4: 0082

Bass, Henry
 25: 0283, 0954

Battle, Marlene
 15: 0560-0581

Batts, Ann
 15: 0522

Beard, Ada
 18: 0481

Beck, Duane W.
 7: 0097

Bedgood, Randall
 20: 0109

Bell, Anna
 15: 0277

Bell, Dorothy
 17: 0072, 0085

Bell, Henry, Jr.
 5: 0376

Belle, Reba
 17: 0032

Belser, Lillie
 14: 0614

Bennett, Fay
 1: 0109

Bennette, Fred C., Jr.
 4: 0263-0351, 0400, 0721, 0859; 7: 0882;
 8: 0113, 0116; 23: 0325, 0501, 0634, 0854,
 0886

Benton, John T.
 11: 0961

Berry, Edwin C.
 10: 0207, 0707; 22: 0710

Berry, Theodore M.
 23: 0446

Berryman, Cula
 19: 0432

Betts, Ray
 20: 0014

Betts, Roland
 19: 0962

Bevel, Diane
 5: 0376, 0464; 8: 0208

Bevel, James
 1: 0683; 2: 0325, 0331; 5: 0345-0464;
 6: 0939; 8: 0116, 0320, 0373, 0938;
 9: 0359, 0604, 0854; 10: 0315, 0681;
 17: 0553, 0565

Bibler, Mike
 27: 0408

Bilheimer, Robert S.
 2: 0346

Billingsley, Orzell
 7: 0029; 9: 0464

Bizzell, Essie

14: 0857

Black, Adell

15: 0466

Black, Margaret

25: 0192

Black, Samuel

17: 0575

Blackwell, Alice

17: 0754-0803

Blackwell, Randolph T.

3: 0451; 4: 0214, 0341, 0997; 5: 0311, 0896, 1003; 6: 0362-0549, 0618-0822, 0867-0998; 7: 0001-0029, 0071, 0097, 0105, 0207-0379, 0390, 0416-0687, 0706, 0820-0882; 8: 0113-0177, 0208-0459, 0514, 0522, 0547, 0575-0616, 0819-0919; 9: 0006, 0024, 0709; 10: 0744; 12: 0205, 0740; 19: 0461, 0597; 21: 0801; 22: 0489; 23: 0546, 0854, 1002; 24: 0001, 0034, 0114, 0749, 0769

Blake, Harry

1: 0683; 5: 0001; 17: 0322

Blanchard, Eric

27: 0585

Blankenship, J. N.

2: 0689

Blaylock, B. B.

7: 0055

Blayton, J. R., Jr.

2: 0457

Block, Margaret

17: 0588

Block, Oliver

17: 0465

Block, Samuel

5: 0700

Blum, Shelley

24: 0084

Bode, Carl

26: 0996

Bolden, Loraine

14: 0769

Bolden, Willie

12: 0205

Boles, Dorothy

16: 0361

Bond, Jane M.

3: 0581

Bonner, B. T., II

8: 0819, 0855; 20: 0069

Boone, Joseph E.

23: 0498, 0501, 0934

Boone, Richard

8: 0001, 0339, 0855, 0938; 9: 0359; 20: 0069

Bowman, Annie

16: 0930

Bowman, Sara

15: 0065

Boyd, Harry

8: 0230

Boyte, Harry G.

1: 0863; 7: 0810, 0820, 0882; 8: 0116, 0324; 9: 0709; 23: 0546, 0980, 1002; 24: 0001-0225, 0418-0651, 0920; 25: 0072, 0246

Boyte, Janet Chatten

24: 0662

Braden, Anne

23: 0980

Bradford, Ernest M.

8: 0459; 9: 0689

Bradley, Harry, Jr.

27: 0437

Bradshaw, Adline

16: 0371

Brady, Jack

5: 0121-0222, 0311; 6: 0001; 8: 0583-0616; 17: 0169, 0180

Branch, Shirley Jean

8: 0249; 19: 0620

Branch, William M.

7: 0029

Brantley, Lou Ella

16: 0766

Branton, Wiley A.

3: 0238-0451, 0522, 0837; 4: 0166, 0214, 0411, 0494, 0673, 0874; 26: 0610

Bray, Gerald

5: 0464

Brazeal, B. R.

12: 0803

Brewer, Earl

6: 0530, 0549

Brien, Cordena

16: 0286

Briggs, Bill

10: 0315

Brinson, James

6: 0474

Britton, Ethel
19: 0122

Broiles, Linda
15: 0309

Brooks, G. W.
13: 0896

Brooks, John M.
3: 0238

Brow, James
18: 0133

Brown, Bettye
17: 0814

Brown, Cisero
16: 0777-0825

Brown, Elsie
15: 0660-0676

Brown, Harry
16: 0124

Brown, Helen
16: 0381

Brown, Holmes
6: 0530

Brown, James Robert
5: 0464; 13: 0740

Brown, Joan P.
10: 0335; 22: 0906

Brown, Kenneth I.
27: 0499

Brown, Laura
15: 0330

Brown, Nancy
13: 0884

Browne, C. Conrad
1: 0173

Brownlee, James
5: 0193, 0311

Bruce, Charity
15: 0914

Bruner, Jerome
11: 0393

Bulkley, Robert D.
19: 0501

Bullock, Bertha
18: 0777

Bullock, Shirley
18: 0782

Burg, Harvey
19: 0597

Burns, Bezel
15: 0777

Burns, Willie
18: 0540-0569

Burrell, Henry
13: 0898, 0910

Burrell, Johnnie
19: 0674

Burrell, Virginia
14: 0343

Burrill, Geoffrey E.
6: 0432

Butler, Larry Scott
19: 0461

Byrd, Marjorie
16: 0292, 0306

Byrd, Mary
15: 0534

Byrum, Frankie
18: 0855

Calhoun, Donald W.
24: 0001-0057

Calhoun, Doris L.
16: 0143

Calhoun, J. H.
3: 0238, 0310, 0424; 4: 0400, 0494, 0673-
0997; 8: 0575; 13: 0728; 20: 0192; 25: 0072

Campbell, Cora
18: 0146

Campbell, Mildred
15: 0334

Campbell, Ruth R.
18: 0071

Canright, Cyril
7: 0071

Caplin, Marvin
7: 0207

Carmichael, Stockley
9: 0542

Carter, David
27: 0137, 0298, 0437

Carter, Dora
18: 0423

Carter, Hattie
18: 0826

Carter, James
14: 0829

Carter, Jimmy
20: 0109

Cassen, Paul M.
12: 0044

Catholics, Everlean
17: 0821

Celebrezze, Anthony
8: 0339

Chalmers, Allan Knight
1: 0329

Charley, Tony
14: 0125

Chatmon, Thomas
3: 0350

Christopher, Carroll J.
24: 0134; 25: 0072

Clark, Betty
15: 0809

Clark, Kenneth
11: 0393, 0427

Clark, Ramsey
26: 0814; 27: 0977

Clark, Septima P.
2: 0529-0572, 0865, 0984; 3: 0007; 5: 0510-0602; 8: 0116; 11: 0930, 0991; 12: 0044, 0161, 0255, 0277, 0607-0750, 0923; 13: 0659, 0702; 16: 0634, 0667, 0677, 0710, 0897; 19: 0076; 20: 0742; 25: 0401

Clarke, Benjamin Van
4: 0411, 0494; 16: 0391, 0409; 20: 0192; 25: 0317-0381, 0401, 0435, 0632, 0904, 0927; 26: 0226, 0313; 27: 0183

Clay, Rosa
17: 0476

Clayton, Claude F.
7: 0780

Clayton, Ed
7: 0810, 0820; 23: 0608, 0980

Cobb, Charles
2: 0370; 5: 0700

Coe, Pam
26: 0560

Cogen, Charles
26: 0560

Coleman, Clarence
3: 0238

Coleman, Spencer
6: 0786

Collins, Norman C.
8: 0324

Collins, Virginia
17: 0267

Collinson, Noyes
23: 0493

Connor, Clifford D.
25: 0632

Connor, Peggy Jean
18: 0077

Cook, Junerous
10: 0282

Cook, Robert C.
1: 0930

Cooks, Stoney
8: 0635; 10: 0899; 19: 0620, 0917; 28: 0135, 0290

Corbett, Henry L.
24: 0001, 0034

Corman, James C.
6: 0971

Cothran, Tilman
11: 0427

Cotton, Dorothy F.
2: 0404, 0878, 0902; 3: 0310; 4: 0111; 5: 0257; 8: 0116; 11: 0283, 0930-0991; 12: 0001-0237, 0252, 0277, 0323, 0331; 13: 0665, 0702, 0747; 16: 0634-0677; 19: 0001, 0076

Cottonreader, R. B.
21: 0481; 27: 0252-0298

Coulton, Herbert V.
5: 0773, 0867; 6: 0047-0340; 8: 0919; 11: 0991; 13: 0747; 19: 0485; 20: 0071; 27: 0437

Cox, Alva I., Jr.
1: 0655

Cox, Harvey
1: 0309

Crafton, Josh
16: 0423

Croner, Dorothy
12: 0632; 19: 0401

Crooks, K. B. M., Jr.
25: 0030

Cummings, Ulysses
15: 0836

Cureton, Pearlee
14: 0424

Dale, Chalmers
6: 0567

Daniels, Carolyn
1: 0188; 16: 0339, 0350

Daniels, Juanita
5: 0121, 0193, 0867

Davenport, Oliver
17: 0272

Davis, Elois
18: 0592

Davis, George
19: 0421

Davis, Harold
1: 0655

Davis, J. W.
19: 0076

Davis, L. E.
17: 0467

Davis, Millie
19: 0061

Davis, Olga
18: 0785

Decormier, Robert R.
25: 0030

Dement, Barton
12: 0824

Demereth, N. J.
22: 0537-0647

Dennis, David J.
5: 0700

Dermody, Joseph
23: 0295

Dickerson, George
17: 0686

Diggs, Mary
18: 0504, 0514

Dion, Phil
1: 0213

Dixon, Henry L.
6: 0839

Doar, John
6: 0939; 8: 0933

Dombrowski, James
13: 0596

Donegan, Charles E.
27: 0712

Dorsey, E. H.
7: 0399

Douglas, Jesse L.
6: 0786; 7: 0251

Douglass, Truman B.
1: 0699; 2: 0664

Douthard, William J.
4: 0111

Downs, Annie
17: 0607

Doyle, E. L.
9: 0709

Draper, Ada
17: 0138

DuBois, B. G. C.
19: 0076

DuBois, Rachel Davis
24: 0134, 0378, 0749, 0920; 25: 0030, 0072,
0115, 0151-0246

Due, John D., Jr.
6: 0657, 0786, 0971

Dunbar, Leslie W.
3: 0522; 27: 0478

Duncan, Walsie
24: 0687

Dungee, Erma
14: 0620

Dunn, Albert
8: 0902

Durant, Bertha
14: 0864

Durden, A. N.
13: 0665

Dyett, Bessie
12: 0082

Ealey, Pearlie
15: 0592-0623

Early, Josephine
19: 0414

Eddy, Jane Lee
22: 0710

Eden, Lee S.
7: 0001

Edney, Margaret
18: 0430

Edwards, Allen
7: 0055

Edwards, J. Lloyd
23: 0552

Edwards, Mary
18: 0151

Ekedal, James
8: 0429

Elder, R. E.
8: 0573

Elie, Lolis E.
1: 0253

Ellis, Ocelia C.
4: 0721, 0859, 0997

Emmerich, Charles E.
7: 0097

England, J. Martin
1: 0213

Epps, Sam
18: 0597

Eskridge, Chauncey
1: 0632; 7: 0103

Essex, Gloria
14: 0426

Eubanks, Topsey
15: 0430-0452, 0478; 19: 0461

Evans, Mary
14: 0247

Evans, Pearlie I.
24: 0193

Evans, Samuel L.
1: 0309

Evans, Truitt F.
1: 0125, 0213

Fager, Charles
8: 0373-0459

Fairfax, Jean
6: 0618

Farmer, James
1: 0291; 3: 0238

Farris, Carl E.
8: 0073

Faster, Earnestine
18: 0443

Faulkner, Joseph
4: 0111

Fauntroy, Walter E.
1: 0230; 6: 0939; 8: 0199, 0933; 11: 0530;
26: 0704, 0874; 27: 0499

Feild, John
23: 0599

Feldman, Allan
26: 0495

Felton, Julian B.
16: 0289

Fincher, Horace
18: 0818

Finer, June
7: 0230

Finley, Mary Lou
9: 0998

Fisher, Herbert H.
9: 0882

Flournoy, Robert E.
23: 0911

Flowers, Dickie
5: 0412

Flynn, Barbara
27: 0910

Forman, James
3: 0238; 5: 0655; 9: 0542

Francis, Joyce
16: 0836

Franklin, John Hope
21: 0931

Frazier, Zela
17: 0832

Freedman, Melinda
6: 0998

Freedman, Theodore
6: 0998

Freeman, Orville L.
6: 0707

Freeman, Sidney L.
24: 0553

Frinks, Golden A.
5: 0773-0924; 8: 0962; 12: 0255; 18: 0748;
20: 0001; 27: 0373

Fromm, Erich
6: 0508

Furlow, Charles M., III
1: 0001

Gaines, W. L.
14: 0563, 0583

Gambel, Reuben
19: 0858

Gardner, Edward
8: 0938

Gardner, James
15: 0344

Gardner, John W.
2: 0001

Gardner, Tom
25: 0590; 26: 0560

Garner, Albert
5: 0412

Gates, George
18: 0408

Gay, Richard
27: 0935

Gholston, Candace
13: 0927-0968

Gibbons, Ray
1: 0623

Gibson, Ella
15: 0057

Gibson, Ida
17: 0841

Gibson, James
20: 0533

Gibson, John L.
4: 0341; 5: 0867, 0896; 6: 0226, 0294, 0319

Gibson, Mary Alice
17: 0285

Gilbert, Meredith
10: 0472

Giles, Gladys
19: 0293

Gill, Jess
10: 0001, 0637

Ginn, Colton
18: 0169

Givens, Lyna
16: 0843

Glass, Lorraine
19: 0298, 0309

Glenn, Willie
18: 0084

Goldberg, Marcia S.
10: 0354

Gomillion, C. G.
6: 0786

Goram, A.
15: 0127

Gordon, Albert
8: 0230

Gordon, Edmund
11: 0353, 0393, 0557, 0589, 0804

Gordon, Ernest
23: 1002

Gordon, Spiver
17: 0270

Gossard, Edgar A.
1: 0137, 0188

Gottfried, Sue
7: 0105

Gottschalk, Matthew
26: 0560

Graham, Edward T.
12: 0161

Graham, Frank P.
1: 0089; 6: 0432

Graham, Jack
6: 0919

Graham, La Verne
15: 0841, 0850

Gray, Ethel
18: 0522

Greason, Ollie
15: 0348, 0357

Green, Robert L.
2: 0001; 7: 0882; 8: 0093; 10: 0744, 0769,
0829-0975; 11: 0001-0193, 0253, 0265,
0305, 0318, 0353-0655, 0804

Green, William Ezra
9: 0709

Greenberg, Jack
1: 0329; 9: 0818; 19: 0858

Greene, Ann
15: 0860

Greene, George
5: 0700

Greene, Nathan
1: 0253

Greene, Susie
17: 0001, 0012

Greenlee, David
15: 0825

Greenslit, H. Vance
6: 0675

Greenstein, Bob
26: 0226

Gregg, Barbara
18: 0860, 0872

Gregory, Hazel R.
7: 0251

Grier, John
20: 0109

Griffin, Junius
7: 0839, 0882; 8: 0177, 0635; 19: 0917;
21: 0481, 0801

Griffin, L. Francis
12: 0632

Griffin, Marvin
17: 0679

Griffin, Willie
17: 0518

Griffiths, Arturo J.
26: 0560

Gunn, George W.
6: 0604

Guns, R. H.
10: 0411

Guttmacher, Allan F.
1: 0930

Hagins, C. M.
16: 0427

Hahn, Maxwell
2: 0426-0521, 0644, 0689, 0902; 12: 0001

Hall, Bettye
15: 0729

Hall, B. L.
19: 0076

Hall, Delores
16: 0687-0710; 18: 0792; 19: 0001

Hall, Jewell
14: 0253

Hall, Leon
27: 0191-0279

Hall, Lillie
16: 0437

Hall, Mamie
15: 0143

Hall, Peter A.
9: 0484

Hamer, Fannie Lou
20: 0548

Hampton, James
6: 0479

Hancock, Monetta
5: 0376-0412

Handsome, Mary
19: 0070

Hanson, Royce
7: 0163

Harbour, Richard L.
1: 0001

Hardin, Mary
15: 0372

Hardwick, Pearl
15: 0492

Hardy, Kenneth L.
27: 0712

Hardy, Richard
14: 0631-0650

Hargett, James H.
1: 0188

Hargraves, J. Archie
2: 0610

Harmon, Eunice
19: 0072

Harrell, Daniel, Jr.
4: 0166, 0859; 5: 0048-0222, 0311, 0867;
6: 0294

Harris, Clara
17: 0521

Harris, Custis W.
20: 0071; 24: 0034

Harrison, G. Hughel
20: 0109

Harrison, James
8: 0967; 10: 0333; 12: 0252; 20: 0533;
27: 0793

Haskell, Gordon K.
6: 0993

Hauser, Philip M.
11: 0393, 0427, 0530

Havice, Kit
7: 0745

Hawkins, Margaret
18: 0803

Haycraft, J. Edward
27: 0535, 0544

Haydin, Tom
13: 0779

Hayes, Curtis E.
5: 0397, 0412

Hayes, Elizabeth
4: 0111, 0166; 5: 0078-0193, 0311; 6: 0036

Hayes, R. H.
18: 0610-0632

Hayling, Robert B.
1: 0243; 4: 0214

Heaps, Melody
10: 0459

Heidelberg, Rico
19: 0858

Heilborn, Jerome K.
1: 0001

Heitzman, Milton A.
1: 0027

Henderson, Lenneal J.
27: 1080

Henderson, Vivian W.
11: 0393, 0427; 23: 0501

Hendrix, Pauline
15: 0530

Henney, R. Lee
10: 0829

Henry, Aaron
13: 0687

Henry, Anthony
27: 0817; 28: 0250

Henry, Eva Mae
17: 0098

Henry, Herman
1: 0329

Henry, Ralph
8: 0373, 0429

Herr, Gene
25: 0030

Hewson, George C.
1: 0586

Heyman, D. John
23: 0349

Hickman, W. G.
18: 0888-0918; 19: 0001

Hight, Bertha
15: 0227

Hill, Almeda
14: 0796

Hill, Jesse, Jr.
4: 0400; 6: 0457, 0707, 0822

Hill, Norman
1: 0291

Hobson, Carol Joy
10: 0744

Hodges, Deane L.
1: 0173

Hodges, John
5: 0397, 0412

Hoffa, James R.
7: 0399

Holdeman, Ralph M.
1: 0707

Holden, Anna
7: 0257

Holifield, Annie
14: 0438

Holifield, Ollie
14: 0443

Holifield, Susie
14: 0461, 0470

Holland, Holly
1: 0655

Holland, Ida Mae
5: 0412; 17: 0846

Hollins, Billy
27: 0157

Hollins, John
18: 0389

Hood, Nicholas
1: 0188

Hoover, Carole F.
1: 0137, 0863; 7: 0839, 0882

Hopkins, James
18: 0371, 0382

Horton, E. P.
16: 0014

Horton, Ira
7: 0148

Horton, Myles
1: 0230; 2: 0545, 0572, 0902; 12: 0082, 0613, 0632, 0716, 0750, 0803; 26: 0610

Hoskin, Claudine
14: 0357

Hotchkiss, Wesley A.
2: 0404, 0426, 0471, 0481, 0572-0664, 0761, 0865; 3: 0153

Houck, Thomas E.
25: 0671; 26: 0560, 0610; 27: 0845

Howard, Asbury
4: 0004

Howard, B. B.
16: 0934

Howard, Lorraine
16: 0932

Howard, Princella
8: 0991

Howard, Viola
14: 0244

Hoyt, Leola
14: 0256

Hudson, W. J.
23: 0501, 0854

Huff, J. Winston
6: 0508

Huggins, Norman W.
9: 0006

Hughes, Ollie
17: 0850, 0862

Hulett, John
9: 0542

Humphrey, Hubert H.
1: 0253; 8: 0249; 27: 0977

Hunter, David R.
7: 0409; 23: 0349

Hunter, Lillie
1: 0637; 7: 0820, 0882

Hutchinson, H. P.
12: 0607

Hutchinson, James R.
23: 0013

Hyde, Harry
20: 0109

Hymer, Bennett
10: 0207

Jack, Homer A.
7: 0383; 19: 0917

Jackson, Anthony
18: 0174

Jackson, C. J.
19: 0076

Jackson, Elijah
12: 0716

Jackson, Ellis
17: 0878

Jackson, Hubert M.
1: 0396

Jackson, James
17: 0224-0252

Jackson, Jesse L.
10: 0413; 23: 0325, 0394, 0526; 26: 0704, 0874

Jackson, Magdalene
16: 0324

Jackson, Mahalia
6: 0675

James, Katie
13: 0985

Jefferson, Charles
19: 0962

Jelinek, Donald A.
20: 0826

Jenkins, Florence
16: 0450, 0463

Jenkins, Henry
18: 0181

Jenkins, Herman
27: 0319

Jenkins, Rebecca F.
27: 0110, 0137

Joe, Wandell
19: 0454

Johns, Almatine
17: 0124

Johns, Elizabeth
1: 0589

Johns, Major
1: 0089, 0137; 5: 0001-0193, 0311; 8: 0583, 0590, 0630; 17: 0296

Johnson, Allen
17: 0022

Johnson, Bernice
3: 0310

Johnson, Brenda
12: 0255

Johnson, E. A.
4: 0673

Johnson, Frances
14: 0127

Johnson, Frank M., Jr.
9: 0484

Johnson, Leroy R.
6: 0657

Johnson, Lyndon B.
1: 0243; 6: 0707; 19: 0637; 24: 0225; 28: 0131

Johnson, Ruth
18: 0822

Johnson, S. L.
14: 0482; 15: 0040

Johnson, Virginia
14: 0490, 0514

Johnson, Walter
6: 0492, 0549; 21: 0422

Jones, A. E.
17: 0331-0393

Jones, Annie
15: 0286

Jones, Anthony
18: 0639

Jones, Archie
6: 0887

Jones, Carl D.
8: 0249

Jones, Charles M.
2: 0457

Jones, Clarence B.
1: 0637

Jones, Daisy
16: 0476, 0497

Jones, David C.
1: 0213

Jones, Elijah
16: 0024

Jones, K. C.
14: 0130

Jones, Maloyd E.
8: 0249

Jones, M. J.
6: 0365, 0370

Jones, Norma
19: 0189

Jones, Patty
18: 0813

Jones, Willie
8: 0339

Jordan, Andrew L.
5: 0700

Jordan, Shirley
18: 0813

Jordan, Vernon, Jr.
4: 0468; 6: 0474

Kaiser, Ward L.
1: 0230, 0655

Kanter, Adele
1: 0642

Katzenbach, Nicholas
10: 0769

Kaufman, Ronald
6: 0393

Keglar, Birdia
17: 0501

Kelsaw, Sarah
14: 0137

Kendrick, Thelma
15: 0643

Kennedy, Arthur
18: 0105

Kennedy, Edward M.
7: 0207

Kennedy, John F.
1: 0460

Kennedy, Robert F.
1: 0243

Kennedy, Vondell
15: 0544

Keppel, Francis
9: 0935; 10: 0714

Kerns, J. Harvey
5: 0257

Kindberg, Eric
8: 0320, 0938, 0991; 9: 0113

King, Beulah
16: 0853

King, Bradine
13: 1000

King, C. B.
7: 0055

King, Coretta Scott
26: 0632

King, Martin Luther, Jr.
1: 0001, 0089, 0137, 0188-0243, 0309-0362,
0699, 0863; 2: 0308, 0370, 0481, 0545,
0572, 0884; 3: 0238, 0280, 0451, 0733;
4: 0082, 0422, 0922; 6: 0393, 0479-0530,
0567, 0604, 0636-0786, 0887, 0919, 0971,
0993; 7: 0029, 0071, 0251, 0257, 0416,
0820-0882; 8: 0116, 0177, 0459, 0635,
0933; 9: 0006, 0024, 0542, 0604, 0709,
0818, 0882; 10: 0001, 0637; 11: 0353,
0427; 12: 0632, 0923; 19: 0674, 0723,
0917; 20: 0548; 21: 0399, 0931; 22: 0088,
0437, 0446, 0647; 23: 0315-0349, 0394,
0446, 0501, 0613, 0854, 0943, 0980;
24: 0001, 0193, 0225, 0749; 25: 0676;
26: 0560-0610; 27: 0698, 0704, 0845

King, Morline
15: 0784

King, Phyllis
16: 0863, 0873

King, Slater H.
1: 0253; 3: 0387; 4: 0354, 0446; 8: 0522

Kinnaird, Virginia
12: 0607

Kirkpatrick, Frederick D.
27: 0355, 0710

Kitt, Eartha
2: 0626

Knight, Euros
26: 0555

Knight, Julia
14: 0144

Knight, Sadie
14: 0153, 0171

Kyles, Miriam
17: 0130

Ladner, Joyce Ann
5: 0412

Lafayette, Bernard
10: 0315; 26: 0470, 0495, 0560, 0610, 0704,
0874; 27: 0041, 0191, 0408, 0499, 0793-
0845, 1080; 28: 0290

LaGarde, Fred H.
5: 0896, 1003; 18: 0753

Lasley, Russell R.
6: 0786

Latson, Joe
17: 0402, 0416

Lawson, J. M., Jr.
6: 0887

Ledeen, Elizabeth C.
19: 0076

Lee, Bernard S.
1: 0001, 0683; 3: 0238, 0659; 4: 0004-0111;
19: 0637

Lee, Willie
17: 0526, 0538

Lenihan, Kenneth J.
1: 0460, 0589

Lens, Sidney
7: 0105

Lesser, Gerald S.
11: 0353, 0457

Letson, John W.
20: 0254

Leventhal, Harold
1: 0362

Levi, Mort
1: 0632

Levine, Jean
3: 0280-0350, 0451; 4: 0111, 0673

Levine, Jerome
7: 0399

Levinson, Stanley D.
6: 0749

Lewis, Charlotte
6: 0362

Lewis, Fred D.
8: 0616; 17: 0193, 0206

Lewis, Hyland
11: 0393, 0427

Lewis, John
7: 0379; 9: 0542; 11: 0457

Lewis, Robert G.
8: 0230

Lewis, Rufus A.
4: 0166

Lewis, Walter B.
8: 0339

Lindsay, George N.
1: 0243

Lipton, Eleanor
24: 0084

Lockett, Willie T.
20: 0014

Lockwood, Anne
2: 0545, 0572; 12: 0331

Lockwood, Max
20: 0109

Logan, Frances W.
1: 0213

Lombard, Posey
18: 0434

Long, Herman H.
2: 0572; 11: 0353-0427

Louie, Dorothy
18: 0644-0671

Love, Mary
14: 0270

Lowery, John C.
24: 0114

Lowery, Joseph E.
1: 0188

Luckett, Leonia
18: 0188, 0210

Lundquist, Lawrence
1: 0058

Lunnon, Ardell
16: 0505

Mack, Benjamin J.
6: 0001

Mack, Ida
16: 0517, 0534

Mackay, James
6: 0749

Maddocks, Lewis I.
1: 0623

Mallet-Prevost, Marcel
24: 0259

Marcus, McKinley
18: 0224-0277

Marcus, Sherrill
4: 0111

Margull, Hans Jochen
1: 0846

Marrisett, Andrew
5: 0078, 0121; 8: 0459

Martin, Fred V.
4: 0214; 27: 0760

Martin, Louis
1: 0173; 12: 0716

Martindale, Molly
26: 0135

Maslow, Ellen
24: 0867

Mathews, John
17: 0432-0451, 0890, 0903

Matles, James J.
23: 0295

Maxwell, Gerald
22: 0567, 0647

May, Edward
14: 0772

Mayberry, B. D.
6: 0657

Mays, Benjamin E.
11: 0457, 0530

McClue, Rose
16: 0026

McCoy, James, Jr.
9: 0006

McCully, John D.
23: 0295

McDew, Charles
5: 0655

McDonald, A. J.
1: 0632

McDonald, James
5: 0412

McDonald, Rebecca
18: 0454

McElrath, Virginia
14: 0281

McGee, Evelyn
19: 0318

McGee, Willie
18: 0296

McGhee, Laura
17: 0913

McKissick, F. B.
6: 0370

McKnight, Albert J.
6: 0457, 0839

McMurray, Helen
14: 0532

McNair, Landy
5: 0412

McNamara, Robert S.
1: 0243

McSween, Cirilo
23: 0394

Meacham, Stewart
6: 0530, 0618

Mead, Margaret
24: 0001

Meany, George
7: 0399

Meltsner, Michael
22: 0710

Mew-soong Li
25: 0151

Middlebrook, Harold
4: 0111; 6: 0226, 0657; 8: 0308, 0373, 0429

Miller, Ceola
14: 0874

Miller, Orloff W.
7: 0383

Miller, Robert W.
7: 0238

Miller, Seymour M.
11: 0353, 0427

Miller, Thomas
12: 0244

Minnis, Jack E.
3: 0280, 0310; 6: 0432

Mitchell, Clarence
21: 0931

Mitchell, Howard E.
24: 0034

Mitchell, Leonard R.
7: 0882; 8: 0459; 23: 0546

Mitchell, Millie
15: 0029

Mitchell, Minnie
17: 0921

Mizell, M. Hayes
6: 0370, 0939

Mobley, Jo Ann
16: 0315

Mock, James E.
20: 0046; 27: 0712

Moffett, Barbara
26: 0560

Monor, Yvonne A.
5: 0257

Montoya, Victor E.
28: 0131

Moore, Anna
17: 0127

Moore, Dorothy
6: 0226, 0340

Moore, Jane Bond
3: 0451

Moore, Lawrence B.
2: 0457

Moran, Joseph V.
24: 0259

Morgan, Charles, Jr.
6: 0993; 7: 0103; 9: 0365-0464

Morison, Pamela
1: 0707

Moritaki, Ichiro
25: 0401

Morland, J. Kenneth
11: 0201, 0353-0427, 0557, 0623

Morris, John B.
2: 0130; 9: 0542

Morrison, R. D.
6: 0362

Morsell, John A.
3: 0310; 11: 0457, 0530

Moskin, J. Robert
1: 0137

Mosley, Gloria
14: 0359

Mosley, Reverend
15: 0236

Moyer, Bill
27: 0817

Myers, Robin
8: 0208, 0230

Nabrit, Samuel
11: 0353

Nah, Robert M.
7: 0257

Nason, George H.
7: 0148

Nelson, Bobby
19: 0962

Newal, John
18: 0405

Newman, Robert
1: 0699; 3: 0424

Nicholas, Miriam
25: 0401, 0435

Nickelson, Howard
6: 0675

O'Dell, Jack H.
1: 0683; 3: 0238, 0816; 4: 0004; 5: 0048;
6: 0457

Offenburger, Thomas
26: 0632; 27: 0585

Ohemeng, Edward
15: 0377

Olivari, Gerald
8: 0339

Oliver, C. Herbert
1: 0173

O'Neil, Herman
19: 0962

Oniki, S. Garry
1: 0623

O'Quinn, Lucy Mae
18: 0486, 0496

Orange, James
8: 0284

Outley, Jessie
18: 0001

Owens, Ben
8: 0284

Pace, Annie
15: 0864

Packer, Benita
12: 0128, 0205, 0668; 13: 0665; 16: 0644,
0656

Pagano, Jules
10: 0886

Paige, Annie
19: 0048

Parad, Howard J.
1: 0027

Parham, Johnny E., Jr.
7: 0230

Parham, T. M.
23: 0446

Parker, Henry L.
7: 1000

Parker, James
18: 0438

Patriquin, Francis D.
6: 0508

Patterson, Mildred
12: 0001, 0632

Patterson, P. A., Sr.
19: 0788

Patterson, Thomas E.
12: 0128, 0161

Patton, W. C.
5: 0397, 0412

Pauley, Frances
12: 0001, 0668

Peacock, Willie
5: 0700

Pearl, Laurence D.
10: 0090

Peavy, Carrie
15: 0068-0093

Pennington, Brooks
20: 0109

Pepper, William
20: 0742

Perdue, Annie Lee
15: 0499, 0511

Perkins, Carrie
17: 0027

Perry, Albert E.
11: 0991

Perry, Bond
14: 0363

Perry, Hilbert
27: 0408

Peters, A. A.
27: 0074

Petit, Mary Lou
1: 0109

Petteway, Amy
14: 0882

Petteway, S. P.
5: 0924

Petties, Sallie
14: 0885, 0898; 15: 0001

Pettigrew, Thomas F.
11: 0353, 0427, 0623

Phillips, Walter C.
6: 0939

Pierce, Cassie
16: 0548, 0560

Pilcher, Pinkie
18: 0011-0039

Poling, Jim
10: 0315

Ponder, Annell
2: 0370; 3: 0007; 4: 0422; 5: 0412, 0655,
0700; 7: 0839; 8: 0616; 12: 0128, 0161,
0331; 13: 0665, 0687, 0702, 0779-0821;
15: 0240; 16: 0644-0667, 0701, 0710;
19: 0767, 0905; 26: 0560; 27: 0910, 1008

Porter, Williams
15: 0255

Potee, Eric
20: 0603

Pough, Pearl
15: 0638

Powell, Adam Clayton, Jr.
13: 0779

Powell, C. Clayton
20: 0254

Powell, Grady W.
12: 0001

Powers, Edward A.
3: 0090

Primus, Henry
16: 0028

Proctor, Ida
16: 0572

Pugh, Sally
25: 0401

Pughsl, Melvina
16: 0880, 0889

Quiring, Annemarie
12: 0205; 13: 0747; 16: 0677, 0687; 19: 0001

Raby, Albert A.
9: 0818, 0914-0971; 10: 0714, 0769; 11: 0193

Rambo, Raymond
2: 0814

Randall, William P.
4: 0673, 0922-0997

Randle, Isaac
18: 0392

Randolph, A. Philip
7: 0257; 24: 0867

Randolph, Randolph T.
8: 0249

Rankin, Alan C.
1: 0253, 0329

Ray, Nelson
18: 0308

Reape, Harold L.
18: 0858

Reddick, Bertha
15: 0264

Reddick, L. D.
6: 0822

Redding, Daisy
16: 0902, 0917

Reed, James
18: 0321

Reese, Frederick D.
7: 0029; 8: 0339; 9: 0709

Reeves, Frank
27: 0712

Reid, Milton A.
8: 0919; 11: 0930, 0991; 12: 0613

Reisman, Roselyn
12: 0128

Reuther, Walter
7: 0399

Rhyne, Charles S.
7: 0181

Rhynes, Greta
15: 0553

Rich, Faith
9: 0890

Rich, Marvin
6: 0370

Richardson, Willie Mae
4: 0263

Riddick, George E.
10: 0347; 23: 0783

Riggs, Clara N.
16: 0196-0216

Riggs, Lou Anna
16: 0229-0271

Riley, Ruth
15: 0746, 0754

Ritter, Thomas J.
23: 0634

Rivera, Angal M.
6: 0567

Rivers, Renee
15: 0382

Roberts, Adams
14: 0361

Roberts, Carolyn
4: 0422; 16: 0575-0599

Roberts, N. H.
18: 0765

Robinson, Bernice V.
2: 0865; 12: 0632; 13: 0744

Robinson, John
17: 0469

Robinson, Joseph
12: 0128

Robinson, Lilian
16: 0612

Robinson, Mary
17: 0706, 0720

Rodgers, Lois Lee
17: 0614-0659

Rogers, Jefferson
1: 0329

Rogers, T. Y., Jr.
3: 0424; 4: 0166; 27: 0408

Rogers, Willie
18: 0419

Roos, Steve
1: 0460

Rosenbloom, Gloria
2: 0790

Ross, Emory
1: 0058

Ross, Roy G.
1: 0655

Rousseau, Willie
17: 0112

Roy, Ralph
1: 0460

Ruffin, Ella
14: 0001

Rumsey, Robert J.
12: 0690

Russel, Amanda
14: 0019, 0035

Russell, Jesse J.
18: 0681-0725

Rustin, Bayard
6: 0887; 11: 0457; 24: 0001

Rutherford, William A.
20: 0071, 0533; 23: 0349, 0394, 0886;
26: 0610; 27: 0041, 0084, 0137, 0793, 0878

Sacks, Martin
24: 0259

Saderlin, Catherine
19: 0199

Sampliner, Paul H.
9: 0001

Sampson, Albert R.
19: 0917

Sanders, Carl
23: 0501

Sanders, Mary
14: 0538, 0552

Sandman, J. Robert
1: 0329

Sanford, Walter
15: 0696, 0708

Sarles, Phillip W.
1: 0329

Saulsberry, Caroline
14: 0188-0214

Saulsberry, Ella
14: 0217

Saulsberry, Jim
14: 0226

Sawyer, Charles H.
11: 0961, 0991; 12: 0001, 0044, 0668

Schafer, Bert
1: 0253

Schary, Dore
9: 0001

Scheffler, Phil
1: 0449

Schulman, Lee
11: 0457

Scott, Charles E.
24: 0057

Scott, Corinne
17: 0313

Seaborn, William M.
6: 0707

Seals, Robert
5: 0078

Sears, Zenas
6: 0393

Seastrom, Olga
6: 0370

Seay, Annie R.
16: 0148-0177

Seay, William
16: 0187

Seidenberg, Faith A.
6: 0370

Sellers, Cleveland
9: 0542

Sengel, William R.
6: 0393

Senior, Clarence
1: 0930

Senter, Harry Lee
12: 0824

Shagaloff, June
11: 0353

Shamburger, Grover
14: 0181

Shapiro, Alexander M.
12: 0110

Shapiro, Charles
21: 0801

Shelley, Constance J.
16: 0034

Shepherd, Dollie
15: 0387, 0399

Shepherd, E. J.
15: 0409, 0420

Sherman, Sidney
24: 0259

Sherred, Charles M.
7: 0379; 13: 0728

Shipp, Lue Emma
17: 0677

Shriver, R. Sargent
9: 0542

Shuttlesworth, Fred
2: 0370; 4: 0082; 12: 0161

Siegel, Lee Eli
26: 0560

Silberman, Charles E.
2: 0001

Simkins, George
6: 0636

Simon, Bernice
14: 0660-0710

Simons, C. H.
19: 0076

Simons, James M.
8: 0855

Simpson, Bryan
1: 0824

Simpson, Robert
14: 0049-0089

Sims, Louise
12: 0740

Sims, Mary
15: 0020

Sisson, John P.
2: 0130; 6: 0707

Slaiman, Donald
6: 0474

Slater, John R., Jr.
6: 0618, 0675

Sloan, Frank K.
7: 0257

Small, Julia
17: 0484

Small, Sara
3: 0387

Small, Sarah E.
27: 0373

Smiley, Glenn E.
1: 0109

Smith, Ammie
16: 0184

Smith, Atlean
18: 0052

Smith, Benjamin E.
11: 0930

Smith, Bertha
14: 0731, 0750

Smith, E. A.
2: 0370

Smith, Edwina Hudson
1: 0137, 0188-0230, 0253, 0291, 0329-0381,
0460, 0623, 0642-0683, 0707; 2: 0370,
0644, 0664, 0731-0814; 3: 0310-0451,
0659; 4: 0082-0214, 0354, 0379, 0422,
0446, 0494; 5: 0001, 0029, 0078-0311,
0376, 0797, 0896; 6: 0099, 0137, 0197,
0294, 0340, 0393; 7: 0055; 10: 0744;
11: 0219; 12: 0161; 19: 0485

Smith, Elnora
15: 0657

Smith, Frank
5: 0700

Smith, Hattie
18: 0060

Smith, Mamie
15: 0876, 0886

Smith, Miriam
24: 0057-0114, 0193

Smith, Scotty
19: 0620

Smithe, Samuel
10: 0472

Smitherman, Joe T.
8: 0459; 9: 0689

Smythe, Lewis
1: 0027

Smythe, Robert R.
1: 0213

Sneed, Willie
15: 0693

Snell, Willie
14: 0230

Soehren, Irene E.
1: 0930

Solomon, Eugene
18: 0841

Solomon, W. E.
12: 0607

Sparks, Elbert, Jr.
19: 0723

Spearman, Alice N.
6: 0370; 12: 0001

Spencer, Nancy
14: 0233

Spike, Robert W.
2: 0610, 0626

Square, Annie
13: 0893

Stafford, Juanita
15: 0520

Stanfield, J. Edwin
8: 0208

Starkes, Roberta
14: 0114

Steel, Pearlle
15: 0828

Steele, C. K.
11: 0961; 12: 0161, 0690

Steele, Daisy
14: 0292

Stenhouse, Richard
11: 0961

Stephens, Annie
15: 0766

Stevens, Betty
9: 0991

Stevens, Carol
24: 0134, 0300

Stevens, Williams
15: 0095, 0107

Stewart, Benjamin
16: 0617

Stewart, Dorothea
16: 0041-0094

Stewart, W. W.
7: 0230

Stickney, Paul H.
26: 0632

Stilwell, Stephenie
25: 0030

Stitch, Annie
19: 0445

Stone, Robert J.
2: 0130; 24: 0154

Stoner, Peter
1: 0058

Strong, Flieszella
18: 0323

Strong, Jessie Lou
18: 0332

Strong, Mary
18: 0339, 0347

Stringfellow, William
12: 0824

Suarez, Matteo
17: 0498

Sullivan, Leon H.
23: 0634, 0943

Swanford, Henry King
23: 1002

Tanzman, Harriet
8: 0339

Taylor, Anne
18: 0109

Taylor, John Randolph
2: 0001

Taylor, Larcenia
19: 0133-0159

Taylor, Lavert H.
5: 0048-0193, 0311

Taylor, Robert
5: 0121

Taylor, Susie
18: 0112

Terner, Benjamin B.
10: 0090

Theobald, Robert
23: 0964

Thomas, C. H., Jr.
3: 0451

Thomas, Daniel H.
9: 0426

Thomas, Dorothy M.
6: 0250; 19: 0324-0345

Thomas, John W.
7: 0390

Thompson, W. A.
23: 0934

Toombs, Henry J.
7: 0055

Trash, Bernice
14: 0308

Troupe, Mary
15: 0156, 0163

Truss, Margaret
18: 0356, 0365

Tucker, Mary
18: 0457, 0471

Tuggle, Sally
16: 0282

Turner, Albert
8: 0208, 0459; 19: 0637, 0723, 0788;
27: 0041, 0050

Turner, Charles C.
12: 0044

Turner, Leila
19: 0243-0264

Turner, Lena
15: 0298

Turner, Samuel
19: 0210

Turner, Wilma
19: 0219, 0230

Twine, Henry L.
4: 0214

Urey, Harold C.
27: 1074

Vann, David
4: 0082

Varela, Mary
1: 0173, 0253, 0291

Varner, Chauncey J.
1: 0027, 0213

Via, Emory F.
7: 0371

Vihon, Charles F.
1: 0230

Vivian, C. T.
7: 0383, 0839; 8: 0284; 12: 0668; 23: 0911,
1002

Wachtel, Harry
23: 0349

Walden, A. T.
4: 0673

Walker, Jesse
12: 0205

Walker, Merdis
15: 0180

Walker, Morris
15: 0798

Walker, Ruth
19: 0350-0392

Walker, Wyatt T.
1: 0001, 0109, 0137, 0253; 2: 0404, 0878;
3: 0238, 0733; 4: 0354; 5: 0834; 6: 0226;
11: 0930-0991; 12: 0161

Wallace, David M.
23: 0349

Wallace, George C.
9: 0384, 0607

Walter, Francis E.
12: 0824

Walter, Francis X.
8: 0459

Walton, Mildred
19: 0418

Wardy, Ben-Zion
6: 0786

Warren, L. A.
14: 0323

Washington, Lillie M.
19: 0076

Waskow, Arthur I.
27: 0817

Wasserman, Jac
6: 0867

Watson, Eloyce
15: 0121

Watson, John
12: 0161

Watson, Nan
14: 0104

Watson, Sylvester
17: 0424

Weaver, Galen R.
2: 0404

Webb, Harvey, Jr.
27: 0558

Webb, Lee
25: 0435; 26: 0226, 0313

Weinberg, Meyer
9: 0890

Weiser, Thomas
1: 0846

Wells, Charles
3: 0451

Wells, Doretha Kennedy
27: 0084

Wells, Georgia
15: 0895, 0904

Wells, Samuel B.
8: 0249; 19: 0637, 0829; 20: 0192; 27: 0110,
0137

Werner, Hank
26: 0135

Wernet, Helen
2: 0404, 0426, 0610, 0644, 0731-0814;
11: 0219

West, A. M.
11: 0930, 0961

Wheat, B. M. A.
19: 0279, 0288

Whitaker, Barbara I.
3: 0387, 0424; 4: 0400, 0494

White, Flossie
19: 0440

White, Gordon
28: 0587

White, Lee
6: 0887

White, Ruth
16: 0621

Wiegel, Earl
6: 0887

Wikstrom, Jan-Erik
1: 0362

Wilbur, Joseph A.
24: 0193, 0378

Wiley, John
27: 0585

Wilkins, Roy
3: 0238; 11: 0457, 0589

William, Oral
14: 0241

Williams, Bessie
16: 0101

Williams, Clemma
18: 0737

Williams, Colin W.
1: 0707

Williams, Dollie M.
15: 0193-0220; 19: 0461

Williams, Hattie
19: 0429

Williams, H. Franklin
24: 0001

Williams, Hosea L.
1: 0863; 2: 0370; 3: 0350; 4: 0411-0494,
0577, 0635, 0874, 0966; 6: 0618, 0919,
0971; 7: 0839, 0882; 8: 0177, 0459, 0575;
16: 0634-0710; 19: 0461-0501, 0620, 0637,
0703, 0767-0858, 0917-0989; 20: 0001,
0046, 0192, 0254, 0283, 0533, 0742, 0792;
21: 0399-0481, 0801, 0966; 22: 0088,
0437, 0446, 0489, 0501, 0677, 0710;
23: 0001; 24: 0769; 26: 0470, 0555-0673;
27: 0041-0110, 0157, 0191-0298, 0355,
0373, 0437, 0793-0935

Williams, Idessa
4: 0166; 14: 0767

Williams, John
8: 0230

Williams, Juanita
16: 0627

Williams, Lilian
19: 0022, 0036

Williams, Lola
19: 0788

Williams, Maggie [Maggie]
16: 0001

Williams, Q. D.
4: 0082

Williams, R. G.
11: 0930

Williams, Willie B.
8: 0208

Williams, Wyatt T.
1: 0863

Willie, Glenn
18: 0130

Willoughby, George
1: 0362; 7: 0390

Willson, Harry G.
25: 0435, 0632

Wilmore, Jacques E.
8: 0429

Wilson, Catherine
17: 0694

Wilson, Cecil B.
19: 0989

Wilson, Charles E., Jr.
19: 0501

Wilson, Willie
18: 0066

Winfield, Barbara
19: 0348

Wire, Hugh
8: 0022

Wood, Birdie Lee
18: 0440

Wood, James R.
2: 0457, 0529-0572, 0878, 0884

Wood, Virgil A.
12: 0044; 19: 0409

Woodall, Allen M.
1: 0362

Woods, Walter H.
6: 0530; 8: 0949

Woodward, C. Vann
21: 0931

Woolman, Myron
10: 0769

Wooten, Ernest
19: 0017

Wooten, John
23: 0325

Wright, James
19: 0076

Yon, William A.
1: 0058; 2: 0370

York, Walter
14: 0845

Young, Andrew J.

1: 0001-0089, 0125-0460, 0589-0707, 0837, 0863, 0881; 2: 0308-0521, 0572-0664, 0713-0790, 0902; 3: 0238-0451, 0659, 0758, 0816, 0837; 4: 0004-0214, 0341, 0400-0494, 0673, 0721, 0874, 0997; 5: 0001-0376, 0797-0896; 6: 0001-0137, 0197, 0226, 0432, 0479, 0567, 0604, 0636, 0707, 0786, 0839, 0919, 0971; 7: 0055, 0371, 0416, 0820-0882; 8: 0373, 0635, 0919; 9: 0006, 0998; 10: 0333, 0564; 11: 0193, 0991; 12: 0044, 0082, 0716; 13: 0665, 0702, 0779; 16: 0644, 0656, 0687, 0710; 19: 0076, 0637, 0703, 0917-0989; 20: 0024, 0603, 0792; 21: 0801; 22: 0647; 23: 0315-0349, 0501, 0526; 24: 0134, 0769; 25: 0435, 0904; 26: 0610, 0704, 0874

Young, Arlene

2: 0370; 18: 0746

Young, George

15: 0269

Young, Ronald J.

7: 0105

Young, Whitney M.

3: 0238; 11: 0497, 0589

Zarr, Melvyn

26: 0610

SUBJECT INDEX

The following index is a guide to the major topics, personalities, activities, and programs in this microform publication. The first number after each entry or subentry refers to the reel, while the four-digit number following the colon refers to the frame number at which a particular file folder containing information on the subject begins. Hence, 8: 0819 directs the researcher to the folder that begins at Frame 0819 of Reel 8. By referring to the Reel Index, which constitutes the initial segment of this guide, the researcher will find the folder title, inclusive dates, and a list of Major Topics and Principal Correspondents, arranged in the order in which they appear on the film.

Abernathy, Ralph

- arrest of, in Albany, Georgia 13: 0596
- arrest of, in Resurrection City 27: 0585
- morals—article critical of 27: 1053
- Poor People's Campaign statement by 28: 0210
- release of, from jail 27: 0910
- statements by 26: 0383, 0412

Academic motivation

- African Americans 11: 0179

ACLU

- Alabama affiliate organization 6: 0993

The Action Center

- black revolution—call for 26: 0437

Action programs

- Alabama 9: 0640
- Texas 8: 0819

Ad Hoc Committee on Politics

- suggested programs 20: 0742

Adopt-a-Family program

- general 28: 0290
- New Jersey 27: 0319

Adult citizenship school program

- 2: 0370

Adult education programs

- general 10: 0769, 0829
- need for 13: 0659
- Savannah, Georgia 16: 0710
- southern—expenses for 11: 0253, 0265

Agriculture Department, U.S.

- Abernathy, Ralph—statement by 26: 0383
- elimination of discrimination in—report on 6: 0707
- Poor People's Campaign demands from 26: 0791
- Poor People's Campaign representatives—meeting with 28: 0228

Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service

- elections in the South 6: 0867
- equal employment opportunity directive in Mississippi 6: 0707

Aid-a-Maid program

- solicitations 23: 0361

Alabama

- ACLU affiliate organization 6: 0993
- action program 9: 0640
- African American economic boycott 4: 0166; 6: 0567, 0675; 8: 0991; 9: 0006-0274; 23: 0365
- African American farm families—survey of living conditions for 20: 0826
- African American protest demonstrations 8: 0938
- African Americans—general conditions of 9: 0081
- antipoverty programs 9: 0542, 0689, 0792
- Barbour County—field reports from 19: 0620, 0637; 21: 0481

Alabama cont.

Birmingham

arrest of Martin Luther King Jr.—violence following 1: 0137

biracial negotiations committee 4: 0082

civil rights demonstrations 1: 0460, 0589; 2: 0359

Jones High School—parental grievances against 8: 0208

SCOPE progress reports 8: 0208

Team Ministry to Southern Cities visit—evaluation of 2: 0130

violence 1: 0460, 0589

Butler County—field reports from 19: 0637, 0908; 21: 0481

Calhoun County—African Americans ' working conditions 23: 0613

Camden—federal assistance for African Americans 8: 0230

Camden—SCOPE progress reports on 8: 0230

Central Committee members list 4: 0082

citizenship school program 13: 0724

citizenship school reports from

Alberta 13: 0884, 0893

Anniston 13: 0896

Birmingham 13: 0898-1000; 14: 0001-0104

Brundidge 14: 0114

Coy 14: 0125-0241

Demopolis 14: 0244

Gadsden 14: 0247-0323

Gastonburg 14: 0343

Greensboro 14: 0357, 0359

Huntsville 14: 0361

Lisman 14: 0363

Marion 14: 0367-0552

Mobile 14: 0563, 0583

Montgomery 14: 0614-0767

Mt. Vernon 14: 0769-0796

Newbern 14: 0809, 0829

Prichard 14: 0845

Selma 14: 0848-0898; 15: 0001, 0020

Tallassee 15: 0029

Toxey 15: 0040

Uniontown 15: 0057

Wetumpka 15: 0065-0093

civil rights workers

arrest of 6: 0919; 8: 0938

harassment of 19: 0597

violence against 19: 0597

Clark County—field reports from 21: 0481
companies doing business in—lists of 9: 0024, 0155-0237

county candidates for public office—list of 19: 0597

Dallas County

African Americans—conditions for 9: 0677

African American teachers—protest demonstration by 6: 0457

field reports from 19: 0674

Demopolis

city commissioner—Reverend Samuel Wells' campaign for 8: 0249

civil rights workers—harassment of 8: 0249

federal registrars—requests for 8: 0249

Ku Klux Klan cross burning in 8: 0249

SCOPE progress reports 8: 0249

economy—statistical portrait of African American in 4: 0004

education—statistics on 11: 0233; 19: 0723

educational system—reports on 4: 0166

Eutaw—SCLC program in 6: 0657

federal voting registrars—requests for 6: 0939; 8: 0933

field reports 4: 0016, 0111; 8: 0938, 0991; 13: 0724; 19: 0597-0723; 27: 0041, 0050

Gadsden—SCLC field work in 3: 0659; 4: 0004

Gadsden Community Development Project 19: 0723

Gadsden Freedom Movement activities 4: 0111

Greene County—efforts to desegregate public school, hospital, and public facilities in 7: 0029; 9: 0632

Greene County—SCLC march to integrate schools in 24: 0789

Greenville—violence against civil rights workers in 19: 0637

Haynesville—field reports from 19: 0703

human rights—documents on 4: 0082

incomes—statistics on 19: 0723

Jefferson County Committee on Economic Opportunity—racial discrimination complaints against 19: 0674

literacy test opposition 9: 0632

Lowndes County Christian Movement for Human Rights 9: 0542

Lowndes County community action program 9: 0542

Marengo County—field reports from 19: 0620
 Marion—SCOPE progress reports 8: 0284
 Mobile—integration efforts in 5: 0311
 Montgomery
 arrest of civil rights workers 6: 0675
 March on 6: 0492–0530
 proposed political action program 5: 0464
 reopening of public parks—demand for
 8: 0991
 school desegregation 8: 0991
 occupations—statistics on 19: 0723
 Perry County—African Americans denied right
 to register in 8: 0284
 personal contact list 19: 0703
 police brutality complaints 4: 0082, 0111;
 9: 0001
 political situation reports 4: 0166
 Poor People's Campaign
 contributions 27: 0041
 executive committee members 27: 0041
 expenses 27: 0050
 progress reports 27: 0041, 0050
 registrants list 27: 0050
 statewide meeting 27: 0041
 population statistics 9: 0651, 0757
 school systems—complaints regarding
 continued segregation of 9: 0001
 SCLC staff placements 7: 0839
 SCLC state office
 audit 8: 0967
 budget 8: 0978
 staff lists 8: 0985
 SCLC state unit—outline for action 8: 0991
 segregation of juries lawsuits 9: 0365–0464
 Selma
 African American protest demonstrations in
 8: 0339; 9: 0632, 0689
 African Americans
 conditions for 9: 0677, 0709
 Emergency Relief Service aid for 9: 0709,
 0729
 Unitarian Universalist Association aid for
 7: 0383
 antipoverty movement 8: 0459
 canned food program for African Americans
 6: 0530; 8: 0949
 citizenship education program work
 13: 0702
 civil rights workers
 arrest of 6: 0657, 0749, 0786; 8: 0459
 harassment of 8: 0324–0373
 violence against 6: 0675; 9: 0677;
 19: 0723
 denial of African Americans right to register
 8: 0339
 economic investment 9: 0689
 Emergency Relief Service operations
 9: 0709, 0729
 Free College operations 8: 0373–0459
 hospitals—racial discrimination complaints
 against 8: 0339
 Inter-Religious Project 8: 0459
 literacy project 1: 0173, 0253
 march participants—information forms for
 8: 0949
 mass meeting 8: 0373
 school registration 8: 0324
 SCLC affiliate aid 8: 0949
 SCLC protest demonstrations 8: 0339
 SCLC rifle shipment 7: 0839
 SCLC staff placement 8: 0459
 SCOPE progress reports 8: 0324–0373,
 0459
 volunteer staff—list of 8: 0429
 voting statistics report 8: 0459
 Selma to Montgomery Freedom March
 article 9: 0515
 firing of African Americans for supporting
 7: 0230
 general 9: 0024
 lawsuit 9: 0484
 state bonds—refusal of New York securities
 houses to purchase 9: 0024
 Talladega Improvement Association expenses
 8: 0573
 teacher surveys 12: 0988; 13: 0001–0102
 teacher training project 12: 0345
 Tuscaloosa—Operation Dialogue program in
 25: 0148
 Tuscaloosa—proposed white economic boycott
 against African Americans 9: 0763
 Tuscaloosa Citizens for Action Committee
 activities 19: 0703
 Tuskegee—arrest of civil rights workers 6: 0786
 Tuskegee—desegregation efforts in 6: 0786
 VEP financial reports and expenses 4: 0016–
 0166
 voter registration activities 3: 0424

Alabama cont.

voter registration application and questionnaire
4: 0111

voter registration campaigns

Birmingham 4: 0111; 8: 0938

Eufaula 19: 0461

Gadsden 4: 0016, 0082; 8: 0938

general 8: 0991

Jefferson County 3: 0310

materials 9: 0667

Mobile 4: 0166

Montgomery 4: 0016, 0166; 19: 0637

Selma 9: 0677, 0689

Talladega County 11: 0991

Tuscaloosa 3: 0424; 4: 0166

voter registration process—petition for
changing 8: 0991

voter registration process report 3: 0475

Wilcox County

African American teachers—firing of 6: 0786

field reports 21: 0481

Project application for community action
program 9: 0792

Project expenses 9: 0765

Project operations 9: 0765

school desegregation—African American
demands for 9: 0765

SCLC affiliate—incorporation of 9: 0765

white economic intimidation of African
Americans 9: 0765, 0792

see also Confederation of Alabama Political
Organizations; Montgomery Improvement
Association; Wallace, George C.

Alabama A&M College

Blackwell, Randolph, resignation 6: 0362

Alabama Confederation for Political Action

officers—list of 19: 0674

Alabama Council on Human Relations

first year of desegregation under Title VI of the
Civil Rights Act of 1964—report on 2: 0001

Alabama Democratic Conference, Inc.

meeting 7: 0029

Alabama Power Company

sale of Ira Horton property to 7: 0148

Alabama Project

expenses 9: 0651

funds distribution 20: 0792

general 9: 0640

planning 9: 0651

reports 19: 0723

Alabama State College

African American police patrols 8: 0962

Freedom Campaign 8: 0962

Albany Manifesto

1: 0460

Albany Movement

documentary 1: 0449

money order for bail 1: 0449

prayer pilgrimage—general 1: 0449, 0460

prayer pilgrimage participants 1: 0529

protest demonstrations 1: 0460, 0529

report 1: 0460

**All Citizens Registration Committee of
Atlanta, Georgia**

SCLC grants for voter registration work 6: 0707

Alliance

meetings 7: 0399

Allied Food Workers Union

Daylight Grocery Company—contract dispute
with 24: 0259

Daylight Grocery Company—strike against
24: 0259

AMA

citizenship education program—decision to
take over administration of 2: 0664

contributions to SCLC 2: 0404

educational programs 1: 0699

general 2: 0426

American Foundation on Nonviolence

general 7: 0409

Operation Breadbasket—grants in support of
23: 0349

American Friends Service Committee

activities 6: 0530

Southern Interagency Conference 6: 0618

American Indians

see Native Americans

American University

Spring Forum program 24: 0084

Amethier, Jean Baptiste

King, Martin Luther Jr.—meeting with 7: 0001

Anderson, William G.

biographical profile 4: 0354

Anti-Catholic literature

19: 0485

Anti-Negro laws

Mississippi 5: 0602

Antipoverty

- groups—organization of 19: 0723
- movement in Selma, Alabama 8: 0459
- programs
 - Alabama 9: 0542, 0689, 0792
 - Louisiana—general 8: 0590
 - Louisiana—Shelby Jackson appointed assistant director of 8: 0590
 - Upper Kentucky River Area Development Council 23: 0377

Appalachia

- craftsmen—article on 24: 0300
- proposal for organizing 24: 0300

Appalachian Committee for Full Employment
23: 0377**Appalachian Economic and Political Action Conference**

- minutes 24: 0300

Arkansas

- Little Rock voter registration campaign 12: 0128

Arnall, Ellis

- gubernatorial campaign (1966) 19: 0829

Assignment Race filmstrip

- 1: 0027

Atlanta All Citizens Registration Committee

- activities 4: 0318

Atlanta Alliance for Peace

- meeting minutes 25: 0283

Atlanta Committee for International Visitors

- 7: 0001

Atlanta Dialogue Center

- activities 24: 0193
- group conversation workshops list of participants 24: 0378
- group conversation workshops participants' evaluations 24: 0378
- newsletters 24: 0849
- report 25: 0215
- training workshops 24: 0300

Atlanta Human Relations Council

- activities 23: 0980
- expenses 24: 0698
- programs 24: 0193, 0698

Atlanta Negro Voters League

- activities 6: 0839

Atlantans for Peace

- activities 25: 0317, 0435
- membership list 25: 0317

Atlanta Workshop in Nonviolence

- activities 25: 0283, 0317

Atomic Bombing Anniversary World Conference, 22nd

- 25: 0401

Automation

- Boyte, Harry G.—speech on 24: 0497
- effects 24: 0856

Bailey, Ruth M.

- 7: 0026

Baker, Ella J.

- Highlander Folk School Educational Committee—request to join 12: 0613

Banking facilities

- African American owned—demands that businesses patronize 23: 0349

Bennette, Fred

- Operation Breadbasket—speech in Chattanooga, Tennessee on 23: 0552

Berry, Edwin C.

- U.S. Senate Committee on Licensing and Miscellany—testimony before 10: 0207

Bevel, James

- 9: 0854

Billingsley, Orzell

- expenses 7: 0029

Bill of Rights

- national observance 1: 0362

Birmingham News

- African American economic boycott of 6: 0919

Birmingham Specialities and Paper Products Union

- racial discrimination complaint against 6: 0508

Birth control

- articles 1: 0930
- information sheets 7: 0802
- see also Planned Parenthood

Black militancy

- Buffalo, New York 19: 0989

Blackwell, Randolph T.

- Alabama A&M College—resignation from 6: 0362
- articles 7: 0618–0658
- biographical sketch 7: 0615
- CORE Politics and Civil Rights Conference—participation in 6: 0370
- expenses 6: 0492, 0549, 0618, 0675, 0839, 0887, 0919
- itineraries 7: 0760
- speaking engagements 6: 0365–0479, 0508, 0530, 0567–0636, 0707, 0822, 0919–0971
- Terrana, Emanuele—meeting with 7: 0001
- Tsour, Zeev—meeting with 7: 0001

- Board for Fundamental Education**
10: 0829
- Boston University**
investments—investigation of 6: 0432
- Boycotts**
see Economic boycott, white; Economic boycotts, African American
- Boyte, Harry G.**
articles 24: 0425–0546, 0593–0607
biographical sketches 24: 0418
director of Operation Dialogue appointment 23: 1002
speaking engagements 23: 1002; 24: 0001–0057, 0114, 0193
speeches 24: 0553, 0633, 0651
- Boyte, Janet Chatten**
article 24: 0662
- Brown, Kenneth I.**
SCLC—agreement with 27: 0499
- Calhoun, J. H.**
itinerary 4: 0997
speech by, at Augusta, Georgia 4: 0721
- California**
fair housing legislation—opposition to efforts to repeal 1: 0188
field reports 27: 0074
Los Angeles
mass meeting 27: 0074
SCLC activities 26: 0632
violence—essay on 26: 0996
- Canned food program**
for African Americans in Selma, Alabama 6: 0530; 8: 0949
- Canright, Dr. and Mrs. Cyril**
attack on home of, and estimate of damages 7: 0071
- Capitol steps worship**
demonstrators arrested—list of 26: 0444
- Catholic Clergy Conference on the Interracial Apostolate**
program 26: 0560
- CBS**
civil rights movement television special 6: 0567
- CCCO**
activities 9: 0873
articles of agreement with SCLC 10: 0696, 0705
budget 9: 0856
conference—Chicago Citizens' Housing Committee report to 9: 0998
conference agenda 9: 0864
Freedom program 9: 0864
member list 9: 0858
newsletter 9: 0873
Union Stock Yard & Transit Company—agreement with 10: 0504
- Center for Community Action Education**
10: 0769
- Chatham County Crusade for Voters (Georgia)**
activities 4: 0446–0494; 19: 0858
Executive Board members list 4: 0468, 0494
- Chicago Adult Education Program**
Advisory Council members list 10: 0886
meeting minutes 10: 0886
reports 10: 0886, 0899
- Chicago Committee of One Hundred**
housing report 9: 0971
- Chicago Freedom Movement**
calendar of events 22: 0739
history 10: 0385
organization 10: 0616
plan of action 10: 0616
program 10: 0575
proposals 10: 0605
workshop 10: 0331
- Chicago Housing Authority**
report 22: 0756
- Chicago Project**
budget 23: 0158
committee meetings 23: 0021
committee members list 23: 0021
community support 23: 0021
contact lists 22: 0777–0873
Entertainment Committee minutes 22: 0906
expenses 10: 0333; 22: 0710; 23: 0001, 0021, 0050
field reports 22: 0911–1003
financial records 23: 0001
general 10: 0705
mail log 22: 0710
organization 23: 0050
organization registration forms 23: 0109, 0128
personnel 23: 0050
press releases 23: 0155
proposal 23: 0158
report 10: 0681; 23: 0169
staff meeting minutes 23: 0208
Steering Committee minutes 23: 0208
volunteer registration forms 23: 0217–0280
- Chicago Urban League**
areas of African American residency 10: 0188, 0540
Chicago voting participation report 10: 0052

- Housing Opportunities Conference 10: 0142
 Illinois fair housing laws survey 10: 0090
 landlord-tenant rights and responsibilities—
 report on 10: 0223
 membership list 10: 0181
 program 10: 0188
 public school segregation reports 10: 0223,
 0282
- Child Development Group of Mississippi**
 7: 0257
- Children, African American**
 displaced—family and educational experiences
 of 11: 0129
- Children of the Universe**
 Poor People's Campaign—speeches in support
 of 26: 0511
- Christian Citizenship Courthouse Parade**
 Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0362
- Christmas boycott**
 SCLC position on 7: 0810
- Churches**
 in Albany, Georgia—efforts to rebuild burned
 12: 0110
 in Atlanta, Georgia—voter registration contest
 4: 0362
 bombed—costs of rebuilding 7: 0055
 in Latin America 1: 0881
 Poor People's Campaign—support for 26: 0520;
 27: 1053
 racial movement—problems relating to 1: 0881
- Churches, African American**
 in Georgia—burning of 1: 0291
 report on 2: 0331
- Church integration activities**
 in Mississippi 1: 0188
- Cities, U.S.**
 crisis in—article by Martin Luther King Jr. on
 27: 0698
- Citizens Committee of New Orleans**
 mass meeting 1: 0253
- Citizens Crusade Against Poverty**
 meetings 7: 0882
- Citizenship**
 among African Americans—report on 2: 0331
 classes—tabulation of 2: 0884
- Citizenship education newsletter**
 outline of proposal for 2: 0882
- Citizenship education programs**
 administration—AMA decision to take over
 2: 0644
 administrator—job description 2: 0865
 classes—list of 12: 0255
 director—job description 2: 0664
 district supervisor—job description 2: 0865
 educational consultant—job description
 2: 0865
 Elinor and Milton Gordon Foundation grant to
 2: 0790
 employment applications 12: 0161, 0849
 expanding activities 2: 0471; 11: 0930
 expenses 2: 0404–0457, 0521, 0689, 0713–
 0814, 0878; 3: 0007; 11: 0219; 12: 0205,
 0252
 Field Foundation grants for 2: 0426–0481,
 0644
 field supervisor—job description 2: 0865
 future 2: 0481, 0626
 general 2: 0370; 12: 0923
 grants 2: 0572
 Horton, Myles—role 2: 0471
 information 2: 0689
 leadership training workshops 2: 0545
 Mississippi 5: 0376; 13: 0821
 Mississippi teachers—statistical report on
 16: 0710
 objectives 12: 0237, 0255
 plans 2: 0572
 proposal for 1965–1970 11: 0249; 12: 0923
 proposal to Field Foundation for 11: 0283;
 12: 0273
 publications 12: 0277
 reports 2: 0471–0521, 0545, 0902–0984;
 3: 0001–0025; 8: 0093; 11: 0312
 requisitions 12: 0328
 secretary—job description 2: 0865
 Selma, Alabama 13: 0702
 staff—summary of discussions with 2: 0664
 staff job priorities 2: 0404
 staff meetings—minutes of 3: 0053; 12: 0331
 staff retreat—agenda for 3: 0056; 11: 0294
 strategy 2: 0404
 student characteristics 10: 0928
 supervisor—job description 2: 0865
 training programs 2: 0572
 workshops
 general 10: 0769
 schedules 12: 0583
 students attending—characteristics of
 11: 0318
 students attending—report on 11: 0338
 see also Citizenship schools
- Citizenship education workshops**
 Chattanooga, Tennessee 1: 0137
 general 2: 0370

Citizenship School Committee

Highlander Folk School agreement to turn
citizenship program over to 2: 0902
meetings 2: 0404, 0902

Citizenship school reports

Alabama

Alberta 13: 0884, 0893
Anniston 13: 0896
Birmingham 13: 0898-1000; 14: 0001-0104
Brundidge 14: 0114
Coy 14: 0125-0241
Demopolis 14: 0244
Gadsden 14: 0247-0323
Gastonburg 14: 0343
Greensboro 14: 0357, 0359
Huntsville 14: 0361
Lisman 14: 0363
Marion 14: 0367-0552
Mobile 14: 0563, 0583
Montgomery 14: 0614-0767
Mt. Vernon 14: 0769-0796
Newbern 14: 0809, 0829
Prichard 14: 0845
Selma 14: 0848-0898; 15: 0001, 0020
Tallasse 15: 0029
Toxey 15: 0040
Uniontown 15: 0057
Wetumpka 15: 0065-0093

Florida

Miami 15: 0121
Tallahassee 15: 0095, 0107

Georgia

Alamo 15: 0127-0220
Albany 15: 0227-0269
Americus 15: 0277-0298
Athens 15: 0309
Atlanta 15: 0323-0420, 0466
Augusta 15: 0430-0452, 0478-0511
Claxton 15: 0520-0530
Cobbtown 15: 0534-0553
Collins 15: 0560-0638
Dawson 15: 0643
Denton 15: 0657
Fort Benning 15: 0660-0676
Fort Valley 15: 0693
Garfield 15: 0696-0720, 0798
Glennville 15: 0729-0766
Glenwood 15: 0777, 0784
Herndon 15: 0809
Hinesville 15: 0825
Homerville 15: 0828
Jacksonville 15: 0836-0904; 16: 0897
Leesbury 15: 0914

Liberty 16: 0001
Macon 16: 0014-0101
MacRae 16: 0110, 0124
Manassas 16: 0143-0187
Midville 16: 0196-0271
Monticello 16: 0282, 0286
Moultrie 16: 0289
Reidville 16: 0292-0315
Richmond 16: 0324
Sasser 16: 0339, 0350
Savannah 16: 0361-0710
Swainsboro 16: 0719-0889
Twin City 16: 0902, 0917
Union Point 16: 0930, 0932
Vidalia 16: 0934
Wadley 17: 0001, 0012
Walthouville 17: 0022
Waycross 17: 0027
Waynesboro 17: 0032

Louisiana

Alexandria 17: 0046-0112
Cross Tate 17: 0124
Ethel 17: 0127
Glenmore 17: 0130, 0138
Lake Charles 17: 0149-0180
Lisbon 17: 0193, 0206
New Iberia 17: 0224-0252
New Orleans 17: 0267
Plaquemine 17: 0270
Rosedale 17: 0272-0313
Shreveport 17: 0322-0424

Mississippi

Belzoni 17: 0432-0451
Bolivar 17: 0465, 0467
Boyle 17: 0469
Canton 17: 0476-0498
Charleston 17: 0501
Clarksdale 17: 0509-0538
Cleveland 17: 0553-0659
Coila 17: 0672, 0677
Columbus 17: 0679
Cruger 17: 0682, 0686
Edward 17: 0694
Greenville 17: 0701-0720, 0821; 18: 0001
Greenwood 17: 0734-0814, 0832-0921;
18: 0011-0066
Hattiesburg 18: 0071-0130
Itta Bena 18: 0133-0365
Jackson 18: 0371, 0382
Jonestown 18: 0389
Lexinton 18: 0392
Louisville 18: 0405
Maben 18: 0408
Mathiston 18: 0419

- Meridian 18: 0423
 Natchez 18: 0430-0438
 Philadelphia 18: 0440
 Ruleville 18: 0443-0471
 Shaw 18: 0481-0496
 Sidon 18: 0504-0522
 Tchula 18: 0540-0737
 Tougaloo 18: 0746
- North Carolina
 Edenton 18: 0748-0765
 Enfield 18: 0777-0813
 Halifax 18: 0822
 Havelo 18: 0826
 Hertford 18: 0836
 Littleton 18: 0841
 Monroe 18: 0855, 0858
 New Bern 18: 0860-0918; 19: 0001-0036
 Scotland Neck 19: 0061
 Waxhaw 19: 0818
 Williamston 19: 0070
 Windsor 19: 0072
- South Carolina 19: 0076
- Tennessee
 Brownsville 19: 0122-0159
 Chattanooga 19: 0167, 0181
 Stanton 19: 0189-0230
- Texas
 Tyler 19: 0279, 0288
 Waskom 19: 0243-0264
- Virginia
 Danville 19: 0293-0345
 Davisville 19: 0348
 Dinwiddie 19: 0350-0392
 Farmville 19: 0401
 Lynchburg 19: 0409
 Meherrin 19: 0414, 0418
 Newport News 19: 0421, 0429
 Pamplin 19: 0432, 0440
 Petersburg 19: 0445
 Zuni 19: 0454
- Citizenship schools**
 Alabama 13: 0724
 Albany, Georgia 4: 0446
 Atlanta, Georgia 13: 0702
 attendance statistics 3: 0058
 Chatham County, Georgia 4: 0411-0446
 Clark, Septima, visits 19: 0076
 classes—statistics on 3: 0058
 class members—information for 12: 0255
 Mississippi 13: 0779
 monthly attendance and record sheets for
 Alabama 13: 0884-1000; 14: 0001-0898;
 15: 0001-0093
- Florida 15: 0095-0121
 Georgia 15: 0127-0914; 16: 0001-0621,
 0719-0934; 17: 0001-0032
 Louisiana 17: 0046-0424
 Mississippi 17: 0432-0921; 18: 0001-0746
 North Carolina 18: 0748-0918; 19: 0001-
 0072
 South Carolina 19: 0076
 Tennessee 19: 0122-0230
 Texas 19: 0243-0288
 Virginia 19: 0293-0454
- program
 general 11: 0961, 0991; 12: 0001-0205,
 0690, 0716; 13: 0665
 Georgia 12: 0668
 South Carolina 12: 0668
 questionnaires 11: 0294, 0338; 12: 0252, 0318
 reports—general 3: 0816; 12: 0323
 reports from Greenwood, Mississippi 5: 0412
 requests for information 12: 0690
 in South Carolina's First Congressional
 District—list of 3: 0310
 supervisors' workshop report 2: 0984
 teachers—information for 12: 0255
 teachers—selection of 11: 0233
 training program proposal 2: 0884
 training program report 2: 0701
 workbooks 12: 0356-0534
 worksheets 12: 0575
 workshops—list of 12: 0331
- Citizenship tests**
 Georgia 17: 0040
 Louisiana
 discontinuation 5: 0222
 general 5: 0257
 questions 3: 0770
- Citizenship training workshops**
 reports on 2: 0902
- Civil rights**
 bill 23: 0980
 funds—embezzlement by F. D. Reese 8: 0373
 groups 8: 0590; 9: 0113
 rally in Illinois 10: 0411
- Civil Rights Act of 1964**
 enforcement—African American demands for
 9: 0607
 handbook of testing 8: 0991
 Humphrey, Hubert—support for 1: 0253
 Louisiana's U.S. senators urged to support
 5: 0311
 provisions—SCLC suggestions for carrying out
 10: 0744
 Title VI—general 10: 0707

Title VI—recommendations on implementation of 2: 0001

Title VII summary 8: 0277

violations—complaints against Chicago Board of Education for 9: 0935

Civil Rights Commission

publications 20: 0852

regional conference in Washington, D.C. 7: 0207

voting statistics 20: 0985

Civil rights demonstrations

Alabama 8: 0938

Albany, Georgia 1: 0460, 0529

Birmingham, Alabama 1: 0460, 0589; 2: 0359

Cameron High School in Tennessee 20: 0046

Crawfordsville, Georgia 8: 0514

Dallas County, Alabama, by African American teachers 6: 0457

Edenton, North Carolina 5: 00834

against Hammerhill Paper Company 9: 0113

Huntsville, Texas 8: 0819, 0855

Natchez, Mississippi 8: 0635; 19: 0620

Petersburg, Virginia 6: 0056

Poor People's Campaign 26: 0560

St. Augustine, Florida 1: 0253

Selma, Alabama 8: 0339; 9: 0632, 0689

Taliaferro County, Georgia 19: 0788

Vancesboro, North Carolina 19: 0620

Washington, D.C. 27: 1053

white reactions—report on 3: 0876

Williamston, North Carolina 5: 0834–0896

see also Student sit-in demonstrations

Civil Rights Emergency Communications Committee

19: 0461

Civil rights groups

Hammerhill Paper Company negotiations with 9: 0113

House Un-American Activities Committee investigation of 8: 0590

Civil rights movement

Boyte, Harry G., speech on 24: 0633

CBS television special 6: 0567

church problems relating to 1: 0881

Communist infiltration—questions regarding 12: 0613; 19: 0597

objectives 5: 0700

operations 5: 0700

peace movement—relationship to 7: 0105

proposed film 1: 0137

Civil rights workers

arrests of

in Alabama 6: 0919; 8: 0938

during Capitol steps worship 26: 0444

in Crawfordsville, Georgia 8: 0514

in Edenton, North Carolina 5: 0834

in Huntsville, Texas 8: 0855

in Montgomery, Alabama 6: 0675

in Savannah, Georgia 16: 0677

in Selma, Alabama 6: 0657, 0749, 0786; 8: 0459

in Tuskegee, Alabama 6: 0786

in Williamston, North Carolina 5: 0834

harassment of

in Alabama 19: 0597

in Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249

in Gainesville, Florida 19: 0767

in Mississippi 5: 0602, 0655, 0700; 13: 0665

in Selma, Alabama 8: 0324–0373

intimidation of, in Mississippi 5: 0655, 0700; 13: 0665

murder of, in Mississippi 20: 0548

SNCC research and information service for 5: 0655

training program 10: 0459

violence against

in Alabama 19: 0597

in Greenville, Alabama 19: 0637

in Mississippi 5: 0655, 0700; 8: 0635, 0685

in Selma, Alabama 6: 0675; 9: 0677; 19: 0723

Clark, Septima P.

biographical sketch 12: 0737

field reports 12: 0740

Georgia Sea Islands—report on trip to 12: 0750
itineraries 2: 0856; 7: 0760

Clarke, Benjamin V.

articles by 25: 0349, 0335, 0381

Detroit, Michigan, activities 27: 0183

draft notice 25: 0435

Georgia State College—speech at 25: 0362

position paper 25: 0360

speaking engagements 25: 0536

Clergymen's Conference

agenda 23: 0403

participants list 23: 0403

COFO

benefit 2: 0370
Executive Committee minutes of meetings
5: 0655
legal guide for Mississippi 8: 0635
mailings 13: 0687
meetings 13: 0687
operations 5: 0574, 0655
political program in Mississippi 5: 0700
publications in Mississippi 5: 0510-0700
structure 5: 0574, 0655
welfare and relief program 13: 0779

Colby College

SCOPE meeting 21: 0481

Coleman, J. P.

appointment as federal judge—opposition to
8: 0590

Coley, John

pamphlet on 1: 0173

Colleges

contact lists 19: 0587
newspapers 21: 0399
presidents—list of 21: 0399
workshops—Highlander Folk School 2: 0545
see also under names of specific colleges

Commission of the World Community

proposal 24: 0225

Committee for Independent Political Action

proposal for “Freedom elections” in African
American precincts in Chicago, Illinois
22: 0772

Communications Workers of America

Southern Bell Telephone—agreement with
23: 0934

Communist infiltration

of civil rights movement—questions regarding
12: 0613; 19: 0597

Communist involvement

with Highlander Folk School—Tennessee State
investigation of 12: 0803
with Martin Luther King Jr. 12: 0803

Community action

guide 2: 0831
programs—application form for 7: 0257
programs—Wilcox County, Alabama,
application for 9: 0792
Savannah, Georgia—case study of 4: 0494

Community antipoverty workers

training program—proposed establishment of
8: 0001, 0022

Community centers

Mississippi, overview 13: 0821
Mississippi—proposed creation of 5: 0602

**Community Council of the Atlanta Area
(Georgia)**

activities 7: 0097
Leadership Conference 6: 0508
poverty reduction programs 6: 0636

Community Relations Commission

neighborhood profiles 25: 0383

Community Renewal Foundation, Inc.

Chicago, Illinois, rehabilitation program
10: 0001
expenses 10: 0001

Community surveys

Peace Education Project 25: 0383

Community workshops

procedures 2: 0884

**Confederation of Alabama Political
Organizations**

registration forms 9: 0276-0323

**Confederation of DeKalb's Community
Organizations**

block leaders information sheets 19: 0581
county zoning maps—request to amend
19: 0581

Conference on Jobs and Job Training

report 5: 0542

Congress, U.S.

committee lists 26: 0549
see also House of Representatives, U.S.;
Senate, U.S.

Constitution, U.S.

states rights amendments—proposed 3: 0681

Continental Baking Company

Operation Breadbasket—agreement with
23: 0349

Contractors

federal government, in Atlanta, Georgia, area
23: 0493

Contracts

U.S. government—compliance report on non-
discrimination provision of 23: 0295

Cooperative development program

Warren County, North Carolina—proposal for
8: 0756

**Coordinating Council of Greater New Orleans
(Louisiana)**

activities 5: 0257

CORE

Florida activities 6: 0657
Politics and Civil Rights Conference—Randolph
Blackwell's participation in 6: 0370
Program Director Norman Hill's resignation
1: 0291

Coretta Scott King Day Care Center

opening 26: 0693

Cotton, Dorothy F.

itineraries 2: 0856; 12: 0249

Council for Christian Social Action

equal protection of the law—legislative and
administrative proposals to secure 1: 0623
general 1: 0589
meetings 1: 0623

**Council on Leaders and Specialists Foreign
Leaders Program**

6: 0567

Crawfordsville Enterprises

employment contracts 7: 0687
expenses 7: 0687
sales contracts 7: 0687

Crime

control bill—Legislative Task Force opposition
to 27: 0748
statistics—DeKalb County, Georgia 25: 0502

Cross burnings

Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249

Crusade for Citizenship

12: 0277

The Crusader

articles by Robert Williams 13: 0596

Cultural activities

Poor People's Campaign 27: 0493; 28: 0210,
0444

Cultural enrichment programs

West Hunter Street Baptist Church of Atlanta,
Georgia 7: 0097

Culture

African American 24: 0607

Cybercultural Conference

planning 9: 0348
program 7: 0694

Cybernation

article 23: 0964

Davis, Sammy, Jr.

SCLC benefit performance 6: 0675

Daylight Grocery Company

Allied Food Workers Union—contract dispute
and strike 24: 0259

“A Decade of SCLC” campaign

commemorative booklet 25: 0464
phone conversation logs 25: 0464

Deep South Human Relations Seminar

Fourth Annual 6: 0508

Delta Sigma Theta Sorority

participation in VEP 6: 0362

Democratic National Convention

delegates' primer 20: 0577
Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party
challenge 20: 0577

Desegregation

activities in Edenton, North Carolina 5: 0773
activities in Williamston, North Carolina
5: 0773, 0896
efforts in Greene County, Alabama 7: 0029
efforts in Tuskegee, Alabama 6: 0786
higher education—Southern Regional Council
report on 2: 0001; 3: 0876
plans in Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0362
school, memorandum 7: 0839
of southern parochial schools 3: 0876
St. Augustine, Florida—complaints regarding
failure of 1: 0243

Diggs, Charles C., Jr.

violations of fair campaign practices in
Michigan congressional race—criticized for
1: 0001

Direct action program

8: 0116

Dirksen Amendment

SCLC opposition to 7: 0207

Disaster relief activities

World Council of Churches, in Iran 1: 0707

Discrimination

elimination—U.S. Agriculture Department
report on 6: 0707
see also Racial discrimination complaints

Dorchester Center

construction proposal 12: 0244
meeting—Alabama African Americans
attending 8: 0991
SCLC training facility operations observations
2: 0878

Draft, military

campus newsletters opposing 26: 0560
opposition 25: 0856; 26: 0001, 0063, 0226,
0271, 0560

DuBois, Rachel D.

article by 25: 0115
biographical sketches 25: 0099
reports 25: 0148-0246
speaking engagements 25: 0030

Duncan, Walsie

arrest 24: 0687
murder committed by 24: 0687

East Berlin

Martin Luther King Jr.'s proposed visit to
1: 0309

Economic boycott, white

Tuscaloosa, Alabama 9: 0763

Economic boycotts, African American

Alabama 4: 0166; 6: 0567, 0675; 8: 0991;
9: 0006-0274; 23: 0365
of *Birmingham News* 6: 0919
Chatham County, Georgia 4: 0446
Edenton, North Carolina 12: 0255
general 23: 0315, 0819; 28: 0228
Georgia 23: 0563
against Hardee's restaurants 20: 0001
against Hammerhill Paper Company 9: 0113
Mississippi 5: 0574; 8: 0661-0732; 23: 0617
Operation Breadbasket—in support of 23: 0712
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 23: 0943
against Scripto, Inc. 23: 0911
target cities 26: 0466; 27: 1026
see also Christmas boycott

Economic development program

Haywood County, Mississippi 5: 0345

Economic investment

Selma, Alabama, report 9: 0689

Economic Opportunity Act of 1964

projects 19: 0597
text 1: 0808

Economic Opportunity of Atlanta, Inc.

Operation Breadbasket—contract with
23: 0446

Economic reprisals, white

against African Americans in Mississippi
5: 0345, 0655

Education

Alabama statistics 11: 0233; 19: 0723
crisis 11: 0035
higher—Southern Regional Council report on
2: 0001; 3: 0876
public, in Mississippi 3: 0876; 13: 0856
of slum children—proposal for 2: 0001
system in Alabama 4: 0166

Educational Opportunities Survey

10: 0744

Educational programs

AMA 1: 0699
Highlander Folk School 2: 0529
see also Adult education programs

Educational Task Force

speaker's bureau creation 26: 0983

Elections

Atlanta, Georgia (1965) 19: 0788
canvassing—use of electronic telephone dialing
machine during 6: 0971
Chicago, Illinois, aldermanic—list of candidates
for 9: 0849; 23: 0050
code—Georgia 4: 0874
Fulton County, Georgia (1964)—analysis of
4: 0400
laws—Florida 4: 0214
municipal, lists 3: 0280
1966—report on African American vote in
20: 0804
plans to rig 7: 0181
presidential (1964)—effect of African American
vote in 3: 0876
presidential (1964)—Georgia statistics in
4: 0966
results in Georgia (1966) 20: 0361, 0409

Elinor and Milton Gordon Foundation

citizenship education program grant 2: 0790

Emergency Ministers' Conference

agenda 26: 0986

The Emerging Theological Consensus

1: 0721

Employment, African American

agreement between High-Low Foods Industries
and Operation Breadbasket regarding
23: 0592
agreements between SCLC and businesses
regarding 23: 0819
Athens, Georgia, report 23: 0854
demands for increase in 23: 0325, 0349;
23: 0712
efforts to find 10: 0433
problems of—general 24: 0856
problems of, in Chicago, Illinois 10: 0168
by Southern Bell Telephone—efforts by SCLC
to increase 23: 0934

Employment

applications

general 1: 0089, 0125, 0188, 0213

Johns, Major 1: 0058

Provincial Youth Convention 1: 0027

Stoner, Peter 1: 0058

discrimination

Atlanta, Georgia 23: 0943

cases—Justice Department list of 26: 0814

Englewood Christian Leadership Conference

Chicago Freedom Movement workshop

10: 0331

Equal employment opportunity

for African Americans in Atlanta, Georgia

24: 0001

directive by Agriculture Stabilization and

Conservation Service 6: 0749

executive order on 23: 0295

task force appointed by Post Office Department

6: 0839

working conference—program schedule for

23: 0581

Equal protection of the law

legislative and administrative proposals to

secure 1: 0623

Eskridge, Chauncey

1: 0632; 7: 0103

Fair campaign practices violations

by Charles C. Diggs Jr. 1: 0001

Fairchild plant

in St. Augustine, Florida—intimidation of

African American employees 1: 0243

Fair housing legislation

in California—opposition to efforts to repeal

1: 0188

Illinois—survey of 10: 0090

survey 1: 0396

Fair Labor Standards Act of 1963

23: 0469

Family planning service agencies

southeastern United States—survey

questionnaire on extent of 1: 0930

Farmer's Conference, SCLC

5: 1003

Farm programs

equal opportunity—pamphlet on 7: 0257

federally assisted—questionnaires for racial

discrimination complaints in 7: 0711

Farm subsidies

list of persons receiving 27: 0001

SCLC opposition to 27: 0001

Federal aid programs

information 21: 0829

Federal courts

in the South—efforts to secure appointment of

an African American to 6: 0657

Fellowship of Reconciliation

accomplishments—list of 7: 0105

pamphlets 7: 0105

Field Foundation

activities' review 2: 0481

citizenship education program grants 2: 0426–

0481, 0644

citizenship education program proposal

11: 0283; 12: 0273

Poor People's Campaign grants 27: 0478

Savannah, Georgia, citizenship school—

representatives' visit to 16: 0644

SCLC organization and fund-raising—request

for information on 2: 0457

Field organizers, SCLC

conference of 1: 0683

Field reports

Alabama 4: 0016, 0111; 8: 0991; 13: 0724;

19: 0597–0723; 21: 0481; 27: 0041, 0050

California 27: 0074

Chicago Project 22: 0911–1003

by Clark, Septima 12: 0740

Florida 19: 0767; 23: 0498

general 20: 0792

Georgia 4: 0300, 0318, 0341, 0400, 0673–

0784, 0922; 13: 0728; 19: 0788–0858;

23: 0501; 27: 0084–0137

Illinois 23: 0526; 27: 0157

Kentucky 19: 0903; 27: 0178

Louisiana 5: 0001–0222, 0311; 19: 0905

Luling, Texas 8: 0902

Maryland 27: 0185

Michigan 27: 0183

Mississippi 5: 0345, 0376, 0412, 0464;

13: 0740, 0821; 19: 0908–0962; 27: 0191–

0298

New Jersey 27: 0319, 0343

New York 19: 0989; 27: 0355

North Carolina 5: 0773–0867, 0924; 20: 0001;

23: 0546; 27: 0373

Ohio 27: 0408

Pennsylvania 20: 0014

SCOPE 21: 0481, 0801

- South Carolina 6: 0001; 13: 0744; 20: 0024;
27: 0435
- by southern staff 20: 0035
- Tennessee 19: 0046; 23: 0552
- Texas 6: 0036; 20: 0069
- Virginia 6: 0047–0137, 0226–0319; 13: 0747;
19: 0071; 27: 0437
- Washington, D.C. 27: 0461
- First Inter-American Adult Education Seminar**
report on 10: 0802
- First National Conference of Industrial and
Civil Rights Leaders**
24: 0789
- Fisher, Herbert**
House Education and Labor Committee—
statement before 9: 0882
- Florida**
- African American voter registration statistics
19: 0767
- Big Bend voter education and antipoverty
campaign 19: 0767
- CORE activities in 6: 0657
- election laws report 4: 0214
- field reports 19: 0767; 23: 0498
- Gainesville—harassment of civil rights workers
in 19: 0767
- Jacksonville—Team Ministry to Southern Cities
visit to 2: 0130
- Miami citizenship school reports 15: 0121
- Miami fund-raising rally for SCLC Dialogue
Department 24: 0769
- migrant labor situation 12: 0205
- peace tour report 25: 0558
- St. Augustine
- civil rights problems—appointment of
biracial commission to study 1: 0253
- desegregation—complaints regarding failure
of 1: 0243
- Fairchild plant—intimidation of African
American employees of 1: 0243
- Ku Klux Klan meeting 4: 0214
- SCLC civil rights demonstrations 1: 0253
- violence against African Americans in
2: 0308; 4: 0214
- voter registration campaign 4: 0214
- Tallahassee
- citizenship school reports 15: 0095, 0107
- mass meeting 23: 0854
- voter registration campaign 4: 0279
- teacher surveys 13: 0118
- VEP financial reports and expenses 4: 0214
- VEP task force—application for field worker in
19: 0767
- Folk Culture Center**
27: 0493
- Food contribution list**
Poor People's Campaign 26: 0592; 28: 0290
see also Surplus food programs
- Franklin, John Hope**
SCOPE orientation speech 21: 0931
- Freedom Army**
recruits' handbook 22: 0152
- "Freedom Budget"**
general 7: 0257
proposal 7: 0743
- Freedom Development Corporation**
program outline 10: 0001
- The Freedom Fighter**
articles by Robert Williams in 13: 0596
- Freedom House**
insurance policy 7: 0753
- Freedom Medical and Housing Corps**
activities 7: 0745
budget 7: 0745
personnel 7: 0745
programs 7: 0745
- Freedom movement**
labor movement—alliance with 7: 0399
- Freedom schools**
Mississippi 2: 0370; 5: 0542, 0700; 13: 0763
Negro history curriculum 13: 0763
- Freeman, Sidney**
sermon by 24: 0553
- Free Southern Theater**
establishment 5: 0602
- Friends Conference on Religion and
Psychology**
6: 0636
- Friends National Conference on Race Relations**
24: 0084
- Friends Southwide Conference on Race
Relations**
1: 0058
- Fund-raising rally**
for SCLC Dialogue Department in Miami,
Florida 24: 0769
- Genesco Corporation**
working conditions for African Americans
employed by 23: 0613
- Genocide**
U.S. government—proposed charge against
7: 0934

Georgia

- African American economic boycotts 23: 0563
- African American teachers—conditions for 6: 0636
- African American voting strength 3: 0681
- Albany
 - Abernathy, Ralph—arrest of 13: 0596
 - burned African American churches—efforts to rebuild 12: 0110
 - citizenship school program 4: 0446
 - civil rights protesters arrested—lists of 1: 0529
 - King, Martin Luther, Jr.—arrest of 13: 0596
 - Operation Breadbasket progress reports 23: 0501
 - Poor People's Caravan to 27: 0110, 0137
 - prayer pilgrimage
 - general 1: 0449, 0460
 - participants 1: 0529
 - trial of ministers arrested for participation in 13: 0665
 - protest demonstrations 1: 0460
 - SCLC special project 4: 0446, 0468
 - SCOPE program 21: 0481
 - voter education project 1: 0460
 - voter registration expenses 4: 0354
- Arnall, Ellis, gubernatorial campaign (1966) 19: 0829
- Athens—Operation Breadbasket progress reports in 23: 0501
- Athens—report on African American employment in 23: 0854
- Atlanta
 - African American employment opportunities 24: 0001
 - African American unemployment statistics 23: 0980
 - Christian Citizenship Courthouse Parade 4: 0362
 - church voter registration contest 4: 0362
 - citizenship school program 13: 0702
 - city elections (1965)—report on 19: 0788
 - Citywide Leadership Conference recommendations 4: 0379
 - college students and human relations agencies personnel meeting 6: 0998
 - desegregation plans 4: 0362
 - Dialogue group organization meeting 25: 0192
 - employment discrimination 23: 0943
 - federal government contractors—list of 23: 0493
 - Grady Hospital—report on conditions at 25: 0383
 - Human Relations Council
 - activities 23: 0980
 - expenses 24: 0698
 - programs 24: 0193, 0698
 - mass meeting—Leon H. Sullivan's appearance at 23: 0943
 - Operation Breadbasket progress reports 23: 0501
 - peace and civil rights organizations—proposed alliance of 25: 0283, 0954
 - political action reform program 19: 0829; 27: 0845
 - public facilities integration 23: 0980
 - Regency Hyatt Hotel—racial discrimination complaint against 23: 0325
 - SCLC chapter reorganization 1: 0089
 - VEP financial reports and expenses 4: 0400
 - voter registration activities 1: 0655; 8: 0498
 - voter registration expenses 4: 0379
 - West Hunter Street Baptist Church cultural enrichment program 7: 0097
- Augusta speech by J. H. Calhoun 4: 0721
- Augusta voter registration mass meeting 4: 0721
- Barnesville—report on irregularities at Booker School in 19: 0829
- Baxley—racial discrimination by Urban Renewal Authority in 8: 0575
- burned African American churches—SCLC contributions for furnishings for 1: 0291
- Chatham County
 - African American economic boycott 4: 0446
 - citizenship school program 4: 0411–0446
 - VEP financial reports and expenses 4: 0577, 0635
 - VEP structure 4: 0411
 - voter registration expenses 4: 0422
 - Williams, Hosea, arrest 4: 0422
- citizenship education program 13: 0728
- citizenship school program 12: 0668
- citizenship school reports from
 - Alamo 15: 0127–0220
 - Albany 15: 0227–0269
 - Americus 15: 0277–0298
 - Athens 15: 0309
 - Atlanta 15: 0323–0420, 0466
 - Augusta 15: 0430–0452, 0478–0511
 - Claxton 15: 0520–0530
 - Cobbtown 15: 0534–0553
 - Collins 15: 0560–0638
 - Dawson 15: 0643
 - Denton 15: 0657

Fort Benning 15: 0660–0676
 Fort Valley 15: 0693
 Garfield 15: 0696–0720, 0798
 Glennville 15: 0729–0766
 Glenwood 15: 0777, 0784
 Herndon 15: 0809
 Hinesville 15: 0825
 Homerville 15: 0828
 Jacksonville 15: 0836–0904; 16: 0897
 Leesbury 15: 0914
 Liberty 16: 0001
 Macon 16: 0014–0101
 MacRae 16: 0110, 0124
 Manassas 16: 0143–0187
 Midville 16: 0196–0271
 Monticello 16: 0282, 0286
 Moultrie 16: 0289
 Reidville 16: 0292–0315
 Richmond 16: 0324
 Sasser 16: 0339, 0350
 Savannah 16: 0361–0710
 Swainsboro 16: 0719–0889
 Twin City 16: 0902, 0917
 Union Point 16: 0930, 0932
 Vidalia 16: 0934
 Wadley 17: 0001, 0012
 Walthouville 17: 0022
 Waycross 17: 0027
 Waynesboro 17: 0032
 citizenship test 17: 0040
 Congressional District Citizenship Clinics
 Athens 4: 0721
 Columbus 4: 0721
 proposed programs—summaries of 4: 0784
 counties—list of 4: 0997
 Crawfordsville
 African American protest demonstrations
 8: 0514
 arrest of civil rights workers 8: 0514
 voter registration progress reports 8: 0514
 DeKalb County opposition to opening of liquor
 stores and barrooms 25: 0502
 DeKalb County population and crime statistics
 25: 0502
 Dougherty County
 African American voter registration—efforts
 to prevent 12: 0205
 SCLC special project 4: 0446
 tutorial project report 8: 0522, 0547
 voter registration statistics 4: 0446
 election code summary 4: 0874
 election results (1966) 20: 0361, 0409
 Emanuel County Progressive Youth Club
 activities 19: 0858
 field reports 4: 0300, 0341, 0400, 0673–0784,
 0922; 13: 0728; 19: 0788–0858; 23: 0501;
 27: 0084–0137
 First Congressional District Citizenship Clinic
 4: 0494
 Fulton County analysis of 1964 general
 election 4: 0400
 Gainesville—list of persons to contact in
 4: 0859
 leadership training programs 13: 0728
 Macon voter registration activities 8: 0575
 Macon voter registration expenses 8: 0575
 National Sharecroppers Conference 5: 0397
 Operation Dialogue visit 24: 0749
 personal contact list 4: 0351
 Pike County—African American school boycott
 in 19: 0858
 political action program outline 4: 0966, 0997
 political education workshop 4: 0874
 Poor People's Campaign
 expenses 27: 0084–0137
 fund-raising activities 27: 0137
 progress reports 27: 0084–0137
 presidential election statistics (1964) 4: 0966
 Project Citizenship organization 4: 0966;
 8: 0116
 public officials' role 4: 0874
 rural counties' education and income data
 4: 0966
 rural counties' social characteristics 4: 0966
 Savannah
 adult citizenship education program
 16: 0710
 arrests of civil rights workers 16: 0677
 community action—case study on 4: 0494
 Field Foundation representatives' visit
 16: 0644
 field reports 19: 0858
 leadership training program 16: 0634
 segregation—Martin Luther King Jr. urges
 northern businesses to help end 4: 0422
 state Operation Breadbasket conference
 23: 0854
 workshops 16: 0644, 0667
 Savannah–Chatham County Economic
 Opportunity Authority—opposition to federal
 funding for 8: 0575
 SCLC precinct workers manual 4: 0966
 Sea Islands—Septima Clark's trip to 12: 0750
 state government positions—employment of
 African Americans in 23: 0501
 Statewide Poor People's Complaint—initiation
 of 8: 0498

Georgia cont.

Statewide Registration Committee
activities 4: 0673–0997
Executive Committee joint meeting with
Georgia Voters League 20: 0192
objectives 4: 0859, 0922
officers—list of 4: 0784, 0859
Sumter County field reports 19: 0908
Taliaferro County
African American school boycott 19: 0788
civil rights demonstrations 19: 0788
field reports 19: 0788, 0908
teacher surveys 13: 0125–0168
VEP financial reports and expenses 4: 0263–
0341
voter education booklet 19: 0829
voter registration
campaigns
Alamo 19: 0461
Albany 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0354, 0446;
8: 0575
Atlanta 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0279–0318,
0362–0400
Augusta 4: 0279; 19: 0461
Chatham County 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0411,
0468–0560; 19: 0788
Columbus 3: 0451; 4: 0263, 0341
Decatur 4: 0318
DeKalb County 4: 0379
East Point 4: 0263
evaluation 4: 0859
Fairburn 4: 0318
Fulton County 4: 0263
general 3: 0424; 4: 0673–0784; 13: 0728;
19: 0829
Greensboro 4: 0721
Jones County 3: 0451
Macon 4: 0673
Marietta 4: 0279
Mitchell County 4: 0263
planning materials 4: 0721, 0784, 0922
progress reports 4: 0673–0922
Savannah 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0341
Taliaferro County 24: 0789
threats to terminate employment of
African Americans involved in 1: 0173
clinics
Athens 4: 0721
Columbus 4: 0721
Lagrange 4: 0721
expenses 4: 0784, 0874–0966
plan 4: 0997
questionnaire 4: 0673

statistics 19: 0788, 0829; 20: 0361, 0409
volunteers—harassment of 4: 0673
volunteers—violence against 4: 0673
voter registration—citizenship clinic manual for
12: 0392, 0428

**Georgia Council on Human Relations
Conference**

12: 0849

Georgia State College

Clarke, Benjamin V., speech at 25: 0362

Georgia Voters League

activities 4: 0673, 0966
awards for leadership 20: 0146
budget 20: 0104
bylaws 4: 0874
certificates 20: 0146
congressional district meetings 20: 0192
constitution 4: 0874
county affiliates and representatives—lists of
20: 0199, 0224
Democratic primary candidates—interviews
with 20: 0283
Executive Committee members—list of
20: 0254, 0283
Executive Committee of Statewide Registration
Committee—joint meeting with 20: 0192
expenses 20: 0104, 0192
meeting minutes 20: 0254, 0283
meetings—general 4: 0922, 0997; 27: 0845
officers—list of 4: 0922, 0966; 20: 0254, 0283
publications, forms and flyers 20: 0311, 0335
questions for 1966 election candidates
20: 0109
statistics 20: 0361, 0409

Georgia Youth Crusade for Voters

4: 0874

“Get Out the Vote” campaign, southwide

report 1: 0863
staff members—list of 5: 0924

Ghana

expulsion of World Council of Churches from
2: 0151

Global safety system

plans 25: 0401

Goldberg, Marcia S.

article by 10: 0354

Government agencies, U.S.

Poor People’s Campaign demands from
26: 0704–0874; 27: 0585

Grady Hospital

conditions—report on 25: 0383

Greater Philadelphia Citizens Committee
public meeting—Martin Luther King Jr.'s
address to 1: 0309

Green, Robert L.
articles by 10: 0911–0975; 11: 0001–0184

Greyhound Bus Lines
racial discrimination complaint against
6: 0675, 0749

Group conversation
articles 24: 0920, 0956
working principles in the use of 24: 0894
workshops
Atlanta Dialogue Center, participants'
evaluations 24: 0378
Atlanta Dialogue Center list of, participants
24: 0378
general 24: 0134; 25: 0030, 0072, 0215,
0246

Group counseling program
11: 0161

GROW Project
9: 0359

Gruening, Ernest
Vietnam War—congressional speech in
opposition of 25: 0584

Hammerhill Paper Company
African American economic boycott 9: 0113
African American protest demonstrations
9: 0113
civil rights groups negotiations 9: 0113
outline of confrontation with 9: 0113

Hanson, Royce
states rights amendment—statement before
U.S. Senate Subcommittee on Constitutional
Amendments opposing 7: 0163

Harassment
of African Americans in Huntsville, Texas
6: 0887
of civil rights workers
in Alabama 19: 0597
in Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249
in Gainesville, Florida 19: 0767
in Mississippi 5: 0602, 0655, 0700;
13: 0665, 0687, 0856
in Selma, Alabama 8: 0324–0373
of war protestors 25: 0954

Hardee's restaurants
SCLC economic boycott against 20: 0001

Harrell, Daniel
arrest of, in Louisiana 5: 0029

Haycraft, J. Edward
poems 27: 0544
Resurrection City article 27: 0535

Head Start
funds—criticism of handling of applications for
7: 0257
programs 6: 0839

Health, Education, and Welfare, Department of
literacy programs—evaluation of 1: 0230
Poor People's Campaign demands from
26: 0799

Health facilities
receiving federal funds—guide for filing
complaints against 7: 0802

Health Services Coordinating Committee
objectives 27: 0558
organizational structure 27: 0558
statement of principles 27: 0558

Highlander Folk School
charter revocation 2: 0404
citizenship booklet 12: 0486
Citizenship School Committee—agreement to
turn citizenship program over to 2: 0902
citizenship school program—SCLC takeover of
12: 0632
Communist involvement—Tennessee State
investigation of 12: 0824
constitution and bylaws 12: 0750
Educational Committee—request for Ella J.
Baker to join 12: 0613
educational programs 2: 0529
Executive Council meeting minutes 12: 0750
expenses 12: 0750
general 2: 0529–0572
House Committee on Un-American Activities
investigation of 12: 0824
legal and financial position 12: 0632
organization 12: 0750
policy statement 12: 0750, 0824
reports 12: 0803
residential program 12: 0803
SCLC—financial agreements with 2: 0545
summer program 2: 0529
workshops 2: 0529, 0545; 12: 0255, 0613,
0750
Youth Project handbook 2: 0831

High-Low Foods, Inc.
Operation Breadbasket—agreement with
23: 0592

Hill, Norman
CORE program director—resignation as
1: 0291

Hiroshima Day

activities 25: 0435

march

contributions—requests for 25: 0590

invitations 25: 0590

organization 25: 0590, 0632

parade permit application 25: 0632

park reservations application 25: 0632

program 25: 0590, 0632

Hispanics

rights—Interior Department support for
26: 0939

Historians, U.S.

participating in Montgomery March—list of
21: 0422

Hobco Manufacturing Company

union election complaints 6: 0939

Holden, Anna

U.S. Office of Education's Office of Equal
Educational Opportunity—firing from
7: 0257

Horton, Ira

property of, in Alabama—information relating
to sale to Alabama Power Company 7: 0148

Horton, Myles

citizenship education program role 2: 0471

Hospital facilities

nonsegregated, in North Carolina 5: 0924
in Selma, Alabama—racial discrimination
complaints against 8: 0339

see also Health facilities

Houck, Tom

anti-Vietnam War essays 25: 0671

House of Representatives, U.S.

Education and Labor Committee—Herbert
Fisher's statement before 9: 0882

Un-American Activities Committee
investigation of Highlander Folk School
12: 0824

Un-American Activities Committee proposed
investigation of civil rights groups 8: 0590

Housing

committees for Poor People's Campaign
27: 0760

discrimination in Chicago, Illinois 10: 0504,
0560

discrimination in Illinois 10: 0354

issue in Louisville, Kentucky 19: 0903

for New City of Hope shantytown 27: 0581

panel discussion—Hosea Williams'

participation in 19: 0501

problems—general 6: 0474

problems in Chicago, Illinois 10: 0634

programs 7: 0745

resolutions of East Garfield Park Peoples

Conference 10: 0315

see also Fair housing legislation

Howard University

Desegregation Institutes

conference working papers 11: 0851

evaluation program—research conference on
11: 0821

evaluation visitations—frames of reference
for 11: 0873

evaluation visitations—list of 11: 0821

introduction 11: 0873

long-range goals—establishment of 11: 0821

national survey 11: 0893

objectives 11: 0913

participants—descriptions of 11: 0913

participants—list of 11: 0821

question categories 11: 0913

Human relations workshops

Miles College 1: 0001

Human resources program

University of Pennsylvania 24: 0034

Human rights

Alabama—documents on 4: 0082

promotion—Office of Economic Opportunity
proposal for 7: 0257

see also entries under Civil rights

Humphrey, Hubert

Civil Rights Act of 1964—support for 1: 0253

Hunts Foods Industries

racial discrimination complaints against
23: 0599

Hutchinson, James R.

African American problems—positions on
23: 0013

Chicago, Illinois, city alderman campaign
23: 0013

Illinois

Chicago

Ad Hoc Committee for Independent Political
Action reports 9: 0828

African American employment problems
10: 0168

African American population—special report
on 9: 0971

African American precincts—proposal for
"Freedom elections" in 22: 0772

African American residency—commentary
on areas of 10: 0188, 0540

- aldermanic elections—list of candidates in
9: 0849; 23: 0050
- aldermanic elections—results of 22: 0899
- Berwyn area—appeal for racial equality
9: 0851
- Berwyn area violence against African in
Americans 9: 0851
- Board of Education 9: 0890–0935
- Chatham Avalon Park area description
9: 0882
- Chatham Avalon Park area problems
9: 0882
- Citizens' Housing Committee civil rights
workshop 9: 0998
- Citizens' Housing Committee report to CCCO
Conference 9: 0998
- civil rights activities 9: 0818
- Democratic political machine—opposition to
23: 0155
- East Garfield Park area—proposal for tenant
union in 10: 0315
- East Garfield Park Community Organization
statement of problems and concerns
10: 0315
- East Garfield Park Peoples Conference
housing resolutions 10: 0315
- Freedom March planning 10: 0335
- Freedom March progress report 10: 0335
- Gage Park area—report on conditions
10: 0347
- Housing Authority report 22: 0756
- housing discrimination 10: 0504, 0560
- housing reports 9: 0971; 10: 0168, 0634
- interdenominational ministers' meeting
9: 0818
- Interracial Council—rebuttal to WBBM-TV
comments against Martin Luther King Jr.
and Albert Raby 9: 0994
- King, Martin Luther, Jr.—visit 10: 0504
- Lawndale area—organization of tenant
unions in 10: 0472
- Lawndale area—report on conditions in
10: 0472
- Meredith March in 9: 0818
- neighborhood map 10: 0540
- nonviolent action movement—proposal for
development of 10: 0591
- North Kenwood area—report on conditions
in 10: 0547
- North Shore summer project—survey report
on 10: 0554
- Operation Breadbasket progress reports
23: 0526
- problems affecting African Americans—
reports on 9: 0828
- programmatic action proposal 10: 0588
- Pulaski Road Committee report on housing
problems 10: 0634
- rehabilitation program 10: 0001, 0637
- school crisis 10: 0647; 21: 0995
- school desegregation—African American
demands for 9: 0818
- schools—complaints regarding conditions in
9: 0935
- schools—controversy over federal aid to
9: 0935; 10: 0223, 0707, 0714
- schools—gerrymandering of 9: 0914
- schools—integration of 10: 0223; 21: 0995
- schools—segregation in 9: 0890, 0914;
10: 0282
- SCLC activity 10: 0681
- voter registration activities and problems
22: 0911–1003
- voter registration campaign 10: 0504, 0734;
22: 0710
- voting participation in 10: 0052
- West Side—report on conditions in 10: 0535
- West Side fact sheet 10: 0188
- civil rights rally 10: 0411
- fair housing laws survey 10: 0090
- field reports 23: 0526; 27: 0157
- housing discrimination 10: 0354
- Poor People's Campaign fund-raising activities
27: 0157
- Poor People's Campaign progress reports
27: 0157
- see also Chicago Adult Education Program;
Chicago Committee of One Hundred;
Chicago Freedom Movement; Chicago
Project; Chicago Urban League
- Illiteracy**
problem 11: 0991
rates—statistics on 3: 0058
- Incomes**
Alabama—statistics on 19: 0723
- Indiana**
southern student program 6: 0786
- Indiana Commission—Christian Youth
Fellowship**
1: 0213
- Industrial development project**
Poor People's Campaign 27: 0977
- Industrial training programs**
for African Americans 23: 0634

Industries

Mississippi—categorization of products
produced by 23: 0617
North Carolina—list of 5: 0924

Inner-city life

panel discussion—Hosea Williams's
participation in 19: 0501

Institute for Political Action

film 1: 0623

Integration

Atlanta, Georgia, public facilities 23: 0980
Beaufort, North Carolina, schools 20: 0001
Chicago, Illinois, schools 10: 0223; 21: 0995
displacement of African American teachers—
report on 24: 0749
Greene County, Alabama, schools 24: 0789
progress evaluation 1: 0329
public schools—report on workshop on
12: 0750
southern judicial system 6: 0993
special committee meeting on 1: 0381
telephone conversations regarding 23: 0980
see also Desegregation

Interior Department, U.S.

American Indians—support for rights of
26: 0939
American Indian statement to 27: 1040
Hispanics—support for rights of 26: 0939
Poor People's Campaign demands from
26: 0806
Poor People's Campaign representatives—
meeting with 26: 0939

**International Association of Bridge Structural
and Ornamental Iron Workers Union**

Local 387—racial discrimination complaint
against 6: 0474

**International Catholic Movement for
Intellectual and Cultural Affairs**

World Assembly 26: 0632

International Chemical Workers' Union

SCLC Dialogue Department—cooperative
working relationship with 24: 0769
Scripto, Inc.—strike against 7: 0399

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

SCLC Dialogue Department—cooperation with
24: 0769

International visitors, short-term

regional conference—program for 7: 0001

**Interracial Consultation on Southern Churches
and Race Relations, Fourth**

1: 0027

Interreligious legislative program

information for participants 27: 0629

Intimidation, white

of African Americans
Camden, Alabama 8: 0230
Mississippi 5: 0602
Selma, Alabama 9: 0709, 0729
Wilcox County, Alabama 9: 0765, 0792
of civil rights workers in Mississippi 5: 0655,
0700; 13: 0665, 0687

Involvement program

Texas 8: 0855

Iran

World Council of Churches' disaster relief
activities 1: 0707

Itineraries

Blackwell, Randolph 7: 0760
Calhoun, J. H. 4: 0997
Clark, Septima P. 2: 0856; 7: 0760
Cotton, Dorothy F. 2: 0856; 12: 0249
King, Martin Luther, Jr. 7: 0760; 27: 0845
Lafayette, Bernard 28: 0111
for Poor People's Campaign staff 27: 0637,
0676
Team Ministry to Southern Cities 2: 0130
for western Poor People's Campaign caravan
27: 0467
Williams, Hosea 20: 0489; 27: 0878
Young, Andrew 1: 0803; 2: 0856; 7: 0760

Jackson, Jesse

article by 10: 0413
Solidarity Day speech 28: 0408

Jackson nonviolent movement

activities 1: 0058

Japan

Resurrection City—delegation visit to 27: 0691;
28: 0210

Jimmie Lee Jackson Memorial Fund

SCLC contribution to 7: 0383

Job Corps legislation

appropriations 1: 0808

Jobs Now program

expenses 10: 0433

Johns, Major

employment application 1: 0058

Jones, Clarence B.

1: 0637

Jones, Lewis W.

National Sharecroppers Fund Conference—
address to 12: 0849

Jordan, Vernon

Williams, Hosea—meeting with 4: 0468

Judicial system, southern

integration 6: 0993

Justice, segregated

southern—SCLC cooperation in assault on
7: 0103

Justice Department, U.S.

employment discrimination cases—list of
26: 0814
officials—discussions with, regarding voter
registration 1: 0001
Poor People's Campaign demands from
26: 0814

Kanter, Adele

expenses 1: 0642

Katzenbach, Nicholas

federal registrars and the Voting Rights Bill—
agreement regarding 8: 0933

Kennard, Clyde

efforts to gain release from prison of 5: 0655

Kennedy, John F.

open letter by ministers to 1: 0460

Kennedy, Robert F.

assassination—letters of condolence on
26: 0632
assassination—Ralph Abernathy's statement
on 26: 0383
funeral 27: 0694

Kennedy-Javits Amendment

support 7: 0207

Kentucky

field reports 19: 0903; 27: 0178
Louisville—leadership training program in
24: 0154
Louisville—open housing issue in 19: 0903
Poor People's Campaign expenses 27: 0178
Poor People's Campaign progress reports
27: 0178

King, Coretta Scott

concert 7: 0934

King, Martin Luther, Jr.

Amethier, Jean Baptiste—meeting with 7: 0001
arrest of, in Albany, Georgia 13: 0596
arrest of, in Birmingham, Alabama 1: 0137
article by 27: 0698
assassination—letters of condolence after
26: 0610
assassination—reactions to 28: 0558
biographical sketch 6: 0479
Chicago visit 10: 0504
Communist involvement—allegations of
12: 0803
East Berlin—proposed visit to 1: 0309

- Greater Philadelphia Citizens Committee public meeting—address to 1: 0309
 Human Rights Day rally—speech at 7: 0026
 itineraries 7: 0760; 27: 0845
 memorial marker—dedication of 26: 0934
 nationwide tour 28: 0168
 NBC Today Show interview with 7: 0882
 Nobel Laureates contributions to SCLC in memory of 27: 1074
 Nobel Peace Prize awarded to 1: 0362, 0381; 2: 0664
 North Carolina tour 27: 0373
 Philadelphia, Mississippi, visit 5: 0345
 policies—African American opposition to 27: 0074
 Poor People's Campaign—statement on 27: 0704
 proposed presidential campaign 1: 0362
 Scandinavia visit 1: 0362, 0381
 SCOPE orientation speech 21: 0931
 security detail—list of names of members of 10: 0742
 speech during 1963 March on Washington—text of 28: 0366
 United Church of Christ General Synod—request to address 1: 0699
 urges northern businesses operating in Savannah, Georgia, to help end segregation 4: 0422
 Vietnam War article 25: 0676
 Vietnam War position 20: 0663; 25: 0435
 WBBM-TV comments—Chicago Interracial Council rebuttal of 9: 0994
- Kirkpatrick, Frederick Douglass**
 nonviolence policy support 27: 0710
- Kitt, Eartha**
 contribution to SCLC 2: 0626
- Ku Klux Klan**
 cross burning in Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249
 meeting in St. Augustine, Florida 4: 0214
- Labor Department, U.S.**
 Poor People's Campaign demands from 26: 0835
- Labor movement**
 Freedom movement—alliance with 7: 0399
 training program for civil rights workers 10: 0459
- Labor Zionist Youth Organization**
 Poor People's Campaign support 26: 0495
- Lab's Restaurant**
 racial discrimination complaint against 6: 0749
- Lafayette, Bernard**
 itineraries 28: 0111
- Landlord-tenant rights and responsibilities**
 report 10: 0223
- La Raza**
 articles 28: 0366
- Latin America**
 church and society 1: 0881
- Law, W. W.**
 dismissal of, from U.S. Post Office job 16: 0634
- Lawsuits**
 Alabama jury segregation cases 9: 0365–0464
Andrew Young v. L. O. Davis et al. 1: 0824
Barry Jerome Wallace v. USA 20: 0530
Board of Education of Birmingham, Alabama v. Hosea Williams 20: 0491
Board of Education of Jefferson County, Alabama v. Hosea Williams 20: 0506
Committee on Offenses against the Administration of Justice v. David E. Gunter 6: 0056
Cunningham v. Grenada, Mississippi, Municipal Separate School District 7: 0780
Daylight Grocery Company v. Moses Davis 6: 0971
Hosea Williams v. George C. Wallace 9: 0484
Maurice Bennett v. Stoney Cooks 7: 0029
Mitchell Maloof v. Hosea Williams 20: 0523
U.S. v. Roosevelt Tatum 7: 0029
Woodward v. SCLC 6: 0971
- Leadership**
 nature of 7: 0618
- Leadership Conference on Civil Rights**
 activities 7: 0163–0207
- Leadership training**
 programs
 conference 2: 0572
 general 11: 0930–0991; 12: 0082, 0632, 0923
 Georgia 13: 0728
 Louisville, Kentucky 24: 0154
 reports 2: 0529, 0545
 Savannah, Georgia 16: 0634
 workshops 1: 0173; 2: 0545
- Leadership Training Conference for Voter Registration**
 19: 0076
- Legislative Task Force**
 crime control bill opposition 27: 0748
 critical action bulletins 27: 0748
 Poor People's Campaign support 27: 0748

Liaison Committee

members 7: 0810

Liberation magazine

anti-Vietnam War articles 25: 0699

Libraries

Mississippi—proposed booklist for 5: 0700

Liquor stores

opposition to opening of, in DeKalb County,
Georgia 25: 0502

Literacy projects

HEW evaluation of 1: 0230

Selma, Alabama 1: 0173, 0253

Literacy tests

Alabama—opposition to 9: 0632

Literature

African American 24: 0607

Liuzzo, Viola

murder 6: 0887

“Look Up and Live” kinescope

utilization guide 1: 0655

Louisiana

African American political history—proposed
classes in 5: 0048

Alexandria voter registration petition 5: 0311

antipoverty program—general 8: 0590

antipoverty program—Shelby Jackson
appointed assistant director of 8: 0590

Calcasieu Parish—proposed purge of voter
registration rolls 8: 0583

citizenship school reports from

Alexandria 17: 0046–0112

Cross Tate 17: 0124

Ethel 17: 0127

Glenmore 17: 0130, 0138

Lake Charles 17: 0149–0180

Lisbon 17: 0193, 0206

New Iberia 17: 0224–0252

New Orleans 17: 0267

Plaquemine 17: 0270

Rosedale 17: 0272–0313

Shreveport 17: 0322–0424

citizenship tests

discontinuation 5: 0222

general 5: 0257

questions 3: 0770

field reports 5: 0001–0222, 0311; 19: 0905

Harrell, Daniel arrest 5: 0029

Lake Charles court-ordered school
desegregation 8: 0590

Medicare program 8: 0616

New Roads civil rights meeting 19: 0905

Pritchard—A. Robert Ray's campaign for City
Council in 5: 0311

SCLC affiliates 7: 0839

teacher surveys 13: 0197

U.S. senators urged to support Civil Rights Act
of 1964 5: 0311

voter registration

activities 5: 0048, 0078

application 5: 0257

campaigns

Calcasieu Parish 5: 0222, 0311

general 8: 0583

Jackson Parish 12: 0205

Lake Charles 5: 0078–0222

New Iberia 5: 0121, 0193

Plaquemine 5: 0121, 0193

Shreveport 5: 0001–0078, 0311

expenses 5: 0001–0311; 8: 0616

information 5: 0257

progress reports 8: 0630

statistics 8: 0590

Youth Workshop 5: 0257

workshops 8: 0616

**Lowndes County Christian Movement for
Human Rights**

community action program—application for
9: 0542

expenses 9: 0542

operations 9: 0542

Management practices

managerial, professional, and technical
personnel—checklist of 1: 0683

Manpower policies

for youth 23: 0603

March of the Handicapped

planning 26: 0524

March on Mississippi

planning 7: 0800

Marshall Field Foundation

see Field Foundation

**Martin Luther King–Frederick Douglass Non-
Violent Political Institute**

9: 0651

**Martin Luther King Jr. Commemoration
Committee**

members 8: 0498

Maryland

Anne Arundel County voter registration
campaign 6: 0786

field reports 27: 0185

Poor People's Campaign progress reports
27: 0185

Mass meetings

Atlanta, Georgia 23: 0943
Augusta, Georgia 4: 0721
Greenwood, Mississippi 5: 0376
Los Angeles, California 27: 0074
Norfolk, Virginia 27: 0437
Tallahassee, Florida 23: 0854

Media

Poor People's Campaign—requests for information on 28: 0250, 0551

Medical Committee for Human Rights

general 7: 0802
operations in the South 7: 0230
volunteers 27: 0558

Medical programs

7: 0745

Medicare program

Louisiana 8: 0616

Meeman, Edward J.

awarded National Human Relations Award by the National Conference of Christians and Jews 3: 0876

Memphis movement to Washington, D.C.

activities—report on 26: 0481

Mennonite Central Committee

7: 0230

Mennonite House

time spent at, by SCLC workers—report on 7: 0238

Merit Employment Coordinating Committee

minutes of meeting 23: 0610

Methodist Church

General Board of Christian Social Concerns support for Poor People's Campaign 27: 0954

Mexican-Americans

demands from federal government 27: 0960
general 27: 0977

Mexican-American Student Confederation

activities 27: 0960

Michigan

Detroit—Benjamin V. Clarke's activities in 27: 0183
Detroit summer youth programs 25: 0515
field reports 27: 0183
teacher surveys 13: 0222

Middlebrook, Harold

resignation of 8: 0373

Migrant labor situation

in Florida 12: 0205

Miles College

human relations workshop 1: 0001

Mile Square Federation

activities 10: 0499
organization 10: 0499

Minority group conference

general 28: 0168
participants—list of 27: 1008

Missionary activities

World Council of Churches 2: 0151

Missionary Structure of the Congregation

fund-raising activities 1: 0863
North American Working Group meeting and program 1: 0846

Mississippi**African Americans**

economic boycott by 5: 0574; 8: 0661–0732; 23: 0617
financial assistance—proposal regarding 24: 0867
general conditions 5: 0510
violence and intimidation against 3: 0693
white economic reprisals against 5: 0345, 0655
white intimidation 5: 0602

Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation Service equal employment opportunity directive 6: 0707

anti-African American laws 5: 0602
arrest of African American teachers in 2: 0626
Canton—report on conditions in 5: 0574
church integration activities 1: 0188
citizenship education programs 5: 0376; 13: 0821

citizenship school program 13: 0779**citizenship school reports from**

Belzoni 17: 0432–0451
Bolivar 17: 0465, 0467
Boyle 17: 0469
Canton 17: 0476–0498
Charleston 17: 0501
Clarksdale 17: 0509–0538
Cleveland 17: 0553–0659
Coila 17: 0672, 0677
Columbus 17: 0679
Cruger 17: 0682, 0686
Edward 17: 0694
Greenville 17: 0701–0720, 0821; 18: 0001
Greenwood 17: 0734–0814, 0832–0921; 18: 0011–0066
Hattiesburg 18: 0071–0130

Itta Bena 18: 0133-0365
 Jackson 18: 0371, 0382
 Jonestown 18: 0389
 Lexington 18: 0392
 Louisville 18: 0405
 Maben 18: 0408
 Mathiston 18: 0419
 Meridian 18: 0423
 Natchez 18: 0430-0438
 Philadelphia 18: 0440
 Ruleville 18: 0443-0471
 Shaw 18: 0481-0496
 Sidon 18: 0504-0522
 Tchula 18: 0540-0737
 Tougaloo 18: 0746
 civil rights workers
 harassment of 5: 0602, 0655, 0700;
 13: 0665, 0687, 0856
 intimidation of 5: 0655, 0700; 13: 0665,
 0687
 SCLC opposition to dismissal of, murder
 charges 20: 0548
 violence against 5: 0655, 0700; 8: 0635;
 13: 0856
 COFO
 legal guide 8: 0635
 political program 5: 0700
 publications 5: 0510-0700
 welfare and relief services 13: 0779
 community centers—proposal for creation of
 5: 0602
 community centers overview 13: 0821
 companies doing business—lists of 8: 0714,
 0732
 congressmen—voting records of 20: 0548
 field reports 5: 0345, 0376, 0412, 0464;
 13: 0740, 0821; 19: 0908-0962; 27: 0191-
 0298
 Freedom schools 2: 0370; 5: 0542, 0700;
 13: 0763
 Greenwood
 citizenship school report 5: 0412
 mass meeting 5: 0376
 voter education report 5: 0412
 Grenada
 city elections report 27: 0252
 field reports 19: 0962
 mailing list 27: 0298
 school system problems 19: 0962
 welfare rights movement 27: 0191
 Haywood County—National Sharecroppers'
 Fund economic development program in
 5: 0345
 industries—categorization of products
 produced by 23: 0617
 Jackson mass meeting 1: 0381
 Leflore County voter education reports 5: 0397,
 0412
 libraries—proposed booklist for 5: 0700
 Marks Project 19: 0962
 Mississippi Delta conditions report 5: 0510,
 0542
 Natchez
 African American protest demonstrations
 8: 0635; 19: 0620
 field reports 19: 0908, 0917
 NAACP demand for withdrawal of SCLC
 representative from 6: 0887
 Project 19: 0917
 nonviolence training workshops 27: 0279
 Parchmon—march on 8: 0635
 petition campaign 1: 0683
 Philadelphia—Martin Luther King Jr.'s visit to
 5: 0345
 police brutality cases 5: 0602
 Poor People's Campaign
 contact lists 27: 0252
 expenses 27: 0191-0298
 mobilization 27: 0298
 progress reports 27: 0191-0298
 recruitment 27: 0191
 statewide leaders' meeting invitations
 27: 0191
 statewide leaders' meeting report 27: 0252
 population statistics 5: 0510, 0542
 public education report 3: 0876; 13: 0856
 Ruleville—shooting incident in 5: 0345
 rural areas—report on economic needs and
 aims in 5: 0700
 SCLC convention—report to 13: 0702
 SCLC staff assignments 19: 0917
 SNCC Voter Registration Project 5: 0655
 social engineering proposal 8: 0661; 23: 0617
 summer project
 general 5: 0700
 proposals 2: 0370
 support 1: 0253
 teachers—citizenship education program
 statistical report on 16: 0710
 teacher surveys 13: 0226-0285
 VEP—threats to terminate employment of
 African Americans involved in 6: 0370

- voter registration
 - applications 13: 0856
 - campaigns
 - Forrest County 5: 0464
 - general 3: 0238; 8: 0635; 13: 0687, 0702, 0805
 - Greenwood 5: 0376–0412
 - Hattiesburg 3: 0310
 - Mississippi Delta region 5: 0464
 - Natchez 12: 0923
 - expenses 5: 0376, 0464
 - laws 5: 0655
 - statistics 19: 0917
- voting—U.S. Commission on Civil Rights report on 20: 0985
- Mississippi Freedom Democratic Party**
 - challenge to regular Democratic Convention delegates 20: 0577
 - congressional challenge 20: 0548
 - Democratic National Convention delegates—primer for 20: 0577
- Mississippi Freedom Summer Project**
 - 6: 0393; 13: 0665, 0687, 0779, 0821
- Mississippi Leadership Committee**
 - establishment 27: 0279
- Mississippi Steering Committee**
 - meeting 27: 0298
- Mississippi Student Union**
 - activities 5: 0700
- Mitchell, Clarence**
 - SCOPE orientation speech 21: 0931
- Montgomery Improvement Association (Alabama)**
 - expenses 7: 0251
 - SCLC grant to 6: 0786
 - SCLC workers—relationship with 7: 0251
 - voter registration activities 4: 0166
- Morland, J. Kenneth**
 - article by 11: 0201
- NAACP**
 - SCLC representative at Natchez, Mississippi—demand for withdrawal of 6: 0887
 - VEP area assignments 3: 0310
 - voter registration program in Virginia—SCLC support for 20: 0071
- NAIRO–Eleanor Roosevelt Foundation**
 - human rights internship program—SCLC participation 1: 0253
- National Advisory Council on Food and Fiber**
 - 24: 0810
- National Civil Liberties Clearing House program**
 - 2: 0370
- National Conference of Christians and Jews**
 - National Human Relations Award given to Edward J. Meeman 3: 0876
- National Conference on New Politics**
 - role in the South 20: 0742
- National Conference on Religion and Race**
 - 1: 0623
- National Council of Churches**
 - expense statement 1: 0655
 - Look Up and Live Committee agenda 1: 0655
 - Young, Andrew J.—resignation as National Council Consultant in the Triennial General Assembly 1: 0655
 - youth activities 1: 0655
- National Council on Aging**
 - Poor People's Campaign support 26: 0610
- National Labor Relations Board**
 - contract dispute between Allied Food Workers Union and Daylight Grocery Company—decision in 24: 0259
 - general 27: 1036
- National Mobilization Committee**
 - Administrative Committee meetings 25: 0856
 - demonstrations—organization of 25: 0856
- National Sharecroppers' Fund**
 - activities 6: 0867
 - conference—general 5: 0397
 - conference address by Lewis W. Jones 12: 0849
 - economic development program in Haywood County, Mississippi 5: 0345
 - Southern Rural Conference 1: 0089, 0109
- National Study Conference on International Conflict and Violence**
 - 25: 0097
- National Teachers Corps**
 - application form 12: 0884
 - information sheet 12: 0884
- Native Americans**
 - Interior Department—statement by 27: 1040
 - organizations—list of 26: 0560
 - Poor People's Campaign representatives—list of 27: 1040
 - rights—Interior Department support for 26: 0939
- NBC Today Show**
 - King, Martin Luther, Jr.—interview with 7: 0882

Negro American Labor Council

7: 0934

Negro history

curriculum 13: 0763

Neighborhood profiles

Community Relations Commission 25: 0383

New Alliances

workshop 12: 0632

New Breed Enterprises

employees—proposed list of 20: 0603

manpower training and employment section for utilization by poor people—creation of 20: 0603

officials—proposed list of 20: 0603

“New City of Hope” shantytown

dormitory units—construction of 27: 0581

information 26: 0592

New Jersey

Adopt-a-Family program 27: 0319

field reports 27: 0319, 0343

Poor People’s Campaign

nonviolence policy—support for 27: 0319

objectives 27: 0319

progress reports 27: 0319, 0343

recruitment 27: 0319

Newspaper clippings

on African American economic boycott in Alabama 9: 0257, 0274

on Poor People’s Campaign 27: 1053

SCLC Dialogue Department 24: 0856

VEP 3: 0681

Newspapers

college—list of 21: 0399

southern—list of 21: 0021

New York

Buffalo

black militancy 19: 0989

field reports 19: 0989

integrated middle schools—controversy over building of 19: 0989

police force—racial discrimination

complaints against 19: 0989

field reports 19: 0989; 27: 0355

Poor People’s Campaign expenses 27: 0355

Poor People’s Campaign progress reports 27: 0355

teacher surveys 13: 0222

New York City

nonviolent leadership in civil rights—

conference to consider problems in training 1: 0362

SCLC Dialogue Department work 25: 0246

SCLC office operation 1: 0637

New York Dialogue Conference

agenda 24: 0826

participants list 24: 0826

speeches 24: 0826

New Yorker

Selma to Montgomery Freedom March article 9: 0515

Nobel Laureates

contributions to SCLC in memory of Martin

Luther King Jr. 27: 1074

Nobel Peace Prize

awarded to Martin Luther King Jr. 1: 0362, 0381; 2: 0664

Nonviolence

essay 25: 0540

Fellowship of Reconciliation pamphlet on 7: 0105

movement—panel discussion on the Christian and 2: 0545

philosophy

general 9: 0625

precepts 24: 0553

program of education 7: 0409

pledges by Poor People’s Campaign volunteers 28: 0604–0842

policy support for, by Frederick Douglass Kirkpatrick 27: 0710

policy support for, in New Jersey 27: 0319

school proposal 7: 0994

support 9: 0604

training workshops in, in Mississippi 27: 0279

Nonviolent action movement

Chicago, Illinois—proposal for development of 10: 0591

Nonviolent resistance

tactic 9: 0625

North Carolina

Beaufort schools—court-ordered integration of 20: 0001

Bertie County Project 20: 0001

Bertie County SCLC survey 5: 0773

Black Mountain Provincial Youth Conference 2: 0370

citizenship school reports from
 Edenton 18: 0748-0765
 Enfield 18: 0777-0813
 Halifax 18: 0822
 Havelo 18: 0826
 Hertford 18: 0836
 Littleton 18: 0841
 Monroe 18: 0855, 0858
 New Bern 18: 0860-0918; 19: 0001-0036
 Scotland Neck 19: 0061
 Waxhaw 19: 0818
 Williamston 19: 0070
 Windsor 19: 0072
 Edenton
 African American economic boycott in
 12: 0255
 African American protest demonstrations
 5: 0834
 arrests 5: 0834
 desegregation activities 5: 0773
 field reports 5: 0773-0867, 0924; 20: 0001;
 23: 0546; 27: 0373
 Hyde County—African American school boycott
 in 20: 0001
 King, Martin Luther, Jr.—tour of 27: 0373
 major industries located—list of 5: 0924
 Martin County—African American school
 boycott in 20: 0001
 Martin County field reports 19: 0908
 nonsegregated hospital facilities list 5: 0924
 Operation Dialogue visit 24: 0749
 Pasquotank County SCLC survey 5: 0773
 Poor People's Campaign
 expenses 27: 0373
 progress reports 27: 0373
 registration forms 27: 0373
 population statistics 5: 0896, 0924
 SCLC voter registration prospectus 5: 0896,
 0924
 SCLC voter registration task force operations
 5: 0867
 surplus food programs 5: 0924
 teacher surveys 13: 0309
 Union County Operation Breadbasket progress
 reports 23: 0546
 Vancesboro civil rights demonstrations
 19: 0620

North Carolina cont.

voter registration
 activities 3: 0387, 0424
 campaigns
 Edenton 5: 0773
 general 6: 0675
 Greensboro 6: 0636
 Williamston 5: 0773, 0867
 expenses 5: 0797-1003
 progress reports 5: 0896
 statistics 1: 0001; 5: 0773,
 workshops 5: 0834
 Warren County proposal for cooperative
 development program 8: 0756
 Williamston
 African American protest demonstrations
 5: 0834-0924
 arrests 5: 0834
 Community Relations Committee activities
 5: 0896
 desegregation activities 5: 0773, 0896

Northern states

voter registration 1: 0863

Occupations

Alabama statistics 19: 0723

O'Dell, Jack H.

1: 0683

Office of Economic Opportunity

Atlanta Regional Office—SCLC criticism of
 handling of applications for Head Start
 funds by 7: 0257
 community action program
 application form 7: 0257
 personnel policies and procedures 23: 0446
 political activities restrictions 23: 0446
 farm programs pamphlet on equal opportunity
 7: 0257
 human rights—proposal for promotion of
 7: 0257
 Poor People's Campaign demands from
 26: 0860
 Poor People's Campaign representatives—
 meeting with 28: 0250
 SCLC representatives—meeting with 27: 1080

Office of Education, U.S.

Chicago's segregated public school system—
 opposition to federal aid to 9: 0935;
 10: 0223, 0707, 0714
 Civil Rights Act of 1964—request for SCLC
 suggestions for carrying out provisions of
 10: 0744
 Office of Equal Educational Opportunity—firing
 of Anna Holden from 7: 0257

Ohio

field reports 27: 0408
Poor People's Campaign
 expenses 27: 0408
 persons recruited—list of 27: 0408
 progress reports 27: 0408
southern student program for 6: 0786
teacher surveys 13: 0323

Operation Breadbasket

African American economic boycotts in support of 23: 0712
American Foundation on Non-Violence grants in support of 23: 0349
audit report 23: 0386
Bennette, Fred—speech in Chattanooga, Tennessee, on 23: 0552
budget 23: 0394
Continental Baking Company agreement 23: 0349
contributions 23: 0325, 0349
Economic Opportunity of Atlanta, Inc. contract 23: 0446
Executive Board—reports to 23: 0854, 0886
expenses 23: 0349
field reports 23: 0498–0552
general 8: 0116; 23: 0295
Georgia State conference 23: 0854
High-Low Foods, Inc.—agreement 23: 0592
national conference—proposed contacts 23: 0613
national conference list of participants 23: 0438
objectives 23: 0752–0819
program proposal 23: 0740
progress reports 23: 0315, 0325
publications 23: 0752–0819
report 8: 0113
SCLC Department of Economic Affairs evaluation 23: 0886
sources of income 23: 0394
Steering Committee meetings 23: 0315
temporary steering committee meeting 10: 0564
West Side organization salesman training program proposals 23: 0394

Operation Dialogue

articles on 24: 0425–0460, 0546, 0597
contributions 24: 0057, 0154
director—Harry Boyte's appointment as 23: 1002
expenses 24: 0114, 0749
general 8: 0116
Georgia visit 24: 0749

North Carolina 24: 0749
objectives 23: 1002
program
 discussions regarding 24: 0001
 general 24: 0114
 training phase report 24: 0749
 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama 25: 0148
requests for information 24: 0034, 0084, 0134–0193; 25: 0072
training workshops 24: 0894, 0920; 25: 0151, 0192
volunteers assignment 24: 0114, 0134

Operation Warm Winter

blankets for distribution—request for 23: 0106
general 10: 0568

Opportunities Industrialization Center

operations 23: 0634

Parker, Henry L.

address by 7: 1000

Parks, public

Montgomery, Alabama—demand for reopening of 8: 0991

Parochial schools, southern

desegregation 3: 0876

Peace Education Project

activities 25: 0904, 0927
community surveys 25: 0383
expenses 25: 0904, 0927
mailing lists 25: 0740–0826
publications 25: 0964
reports 26: 0313
staff profiles 25: 0904, 0927
see also Vietnam Summer project; Vietnam War

Peace movement

civil rights movement—relationship to 7: 0105

Pennsylvania

field reports 20: 0014
Philadelphia selective buying campaign 23: 0943
Pittsburgh voter registration campaign 20: 0014
teacher surveys 13: 0222

Pentagon

"Speak Out" program at 24: 0225

People-to-people tour

organizing manual 10: 0570

Petition campaigns

Mississippi 1: 0683

Planned Parenthood

community representative service 1: 0930
National Conference on Family Planning
1: 0243

Point-of-Progress dinner

program 23: 0698

Police brutality complaints

Alabama 4: 0082, 0111; 9: 0001
general 24: 0789
Mississippi 5: 0602

Police patrols

African American, at Alabama State College
8: 0962

Police services

Washington, D.C.—proposal to divert anti-
poverty funds to strengthen 27: 1080

Political action program

Atlanta, Georgia 19: 0829; 27: 0845
Georgia—outline of 4: 0966, 0997
Montgomery, Alabama 5: 0464
Poor People's Campaign 27: 0910

Political education workshops

Georgia 4: 0874

**Political leadership and community
development workshop**

2: 0529

Poll tax

abolition—support for 7: 0207
campaign in Beaumont, Texas 6: 0036

Pontiac Village, Inc.

cars contributed for SCLC use—list of 26: 0458

Poor People's Campaign

Abernathy, Ralph, statement on 28: 0210
Action Committee minutes of meeting
27: 0817, 0878
action plan outline 27: 0878; 28: 0387, 0511
Agriculture Department officials—meeting with
28: 0228
brochure 28: 0041
budgets 26: 0470
church groups' support for 26: 0520; 27: 1053
committee chairmen and committees list
26: 0529, 0592
committee lists 28: 0290, 0318
Committee of Handicapped's planning for
March of the Handicapped 26: 0524
communications center directory of personnel
and responsibilities 26: 0543
contracts 26: 0555

Poor People's Campaign cont.

contributions—general 27: 0041, 0910;
28: 0290
contributions—requests for 26: 0673
cultural activities 27: 0493; 28: 0210, 0444
declaration 26: 0592
Declaration Committee
activities 26: 0704–0874
appointments schedule 26: 0763
members 26: 0704, 0763, 0874
demands of, from U.S. government agencies
26: 0704–0874; 27: 0585
economic fact sheet on 28: 0001
Entertainment and Information Committee
meeting minutes 26: 0990
expenses 26: 0470, 0673; 27: 0050, 0084–
0137, 0178, 0191–0298, 0355–0408, 0437,
0478, 0793, 0817, 0910, 0935
Field Foundation grant 27: 0478
field report forms 27: 0817, 0845
field reports 27: 0041–0461
Food Committee agreement with Kenneth I.
Brown 27: 0499
Food Committee report 27: 0499
food contribution lists 26: 0592; 28: 0290
food volunteers information 28: 0584
fund-raising activities 26: 0560; 28: 0210,
0250
Georgia—initiation of 8: 0498
goals—Legislative Task Force support for
27: 0748
goals—Ralph Abernathy's statements on
26: 0383
housing committees establishment 27: 0760
identification forms 27: 0513
industrial development project 27: 0977
information booklet 28: 0318
Information Office instructions for volunteers
27: 0585
Information Office list of staff members
27: 0585
Interior Department representatives—meeting
with 26: 0939
itineraries 27: 0637, 0676
King, Martin Luther, Jr. statement on 27: 0704
Labor Zionist Youth Organization support for
26: 0495
leaders—arrest of 27: 0977
legal information sheets 27: 0712
legal representation for participants—plans for
26: 0610
Legal Services Committee fact sheet 27: 0712

Legal Services Committee instructions in event of arrest 27: 0712
 local coordinators—lists of 27: 0760
 long distance telephone installation and procedures 27: 0793
 major personalities—biographical sketches of 28: 0191, 0210
 march in support of 28: 0408
 meal tickets 27: 0791
 media requests for information 28: 0250, 0551
 meeting agenda 27: 0878
 Methodist Church support for 27: 0954
 mobilization staff members list 27: 1026
 national area offices list 28: 0318
 National Council on Aging support for 26: 0610
 national mobilization program 27: 1026
 objectives—general 26: 0610; 27: 0319; 28: 0001, 0168, 0191, 0228, 0290, 0366, 0540
 objectives—Ralph Abernathy's statements on 26: 0412
 Office of Economic Opportunity officials—meeting with 28: 0250
 personnel list and salaries 27: 0793
 planning 28: 0168
 policy papers 28: 0001
 political action program 27: 0910
 press releases 28: 0168–0228
 publications 28: 0290, 0318
 Publicity Committee memos 28: 0250
 registration forms 27: 0435, 0513; 28: 0964; 29: 0001–0795
 Shelters and Sites Committee minutes of meeting 28: 0394
 Shelters and Sites Committee planning 28: 0394
 Social Services Committee fact sheet 28: 0403
 speeches in support of 26: 0511
 sponsoring organizations list 28: 0318, 0465, 0490
 staff assignments 27: 0845, 0935; 28: 0519
 staff meeting minutes 28: 0511
 staff rosters 28: 0519
 statement of purpose 28: 0540
 student and campus activities 28: 0290
 support 28: 0191
 telephone messages 28: 0551
 Transportation Committee 28: 0555
 Virginia statewide meeting 27: 0845
 volunteers—nonviolence pledges by 28: 0604–0842
 Volunteers Bureau 28: 0584
 weekly reports 27: 0817, 0845
 Western
 caravan itineraries 27: 0467
 progress reports 27: 0467
 recruitment estimates 27: 0467
 women's mobilization 28: 0596
 see *also* Health Services Coordinating Committee; "New City of Hope" shantytown; Resurrection City
Poor People's Cooperative
 financial report 28: 0107
Poor People's Corporation
 certificate of incorporation 24: 0867
 programs 24: 0867
 second membership meeting minutes 24: 0867
Poor People's Embassy
 expenses 28: 0111
 proposal 28: 0111
Poor People's Fertilizer Project
 28: 0131
Poor People's March
 participation—questions and answers regarding 27: 1036
Poor People's University
 curriculum proposal 28: 0135
 statement of purposes and objectives 28: 0135
 workshop topics proposals 28: 0135
Population
 control 1: 0930
 growth—articles on 1: 0930
 statistics
 Alabama 9: 0651, 0757
 DeKalb County, Georgia 25: 0502
 Mississippi 5: 0510, 0542
 North Carolina 5: 0896, 0924
 Texas 8: 0819
Post Office Department
 task force on equal employment opportunity—appointment of 6: 0839
Poverty
 panel discussion—Hosea Williams' participation in 19: 0501
 reduction programs—Community Council of the Atlanta Area 6: 0636
 rural, issue 24: 0810
 workshops for the nonpoor 28: 0164, 0228
Precinct workers manual, SCLC
 Georgia 4: 0966
Prejudice
 structure of 7: 1000

Project Citizenship

general 8: 0116
organization 4: 0966

Protest demonstrations, African American

see Civil rights demonstrations

Protest organizations, African American

rise of 24: 0607

Provincial Youth Conference

Black Mountain, North Carolina 2: 0370

Provincial Youth Convention

employment applications 1: 0027
program 1: 0058

Public facilities

Atlanta, Georgia—integration of 23: 0980

Pulaski Road Committee

housing problems in Chicago, Illinois—report
on 10: 0634

Questionnaires

application for registration 12: 0580
citizenship school 11: 0294, 0338; 12: 0252,
0318
civil rights 21: 0873
for civil rights volunteers 22: 0537, 0567
on extent of family planning service agencies in
the southeastern United States 1: 0930
for racial discrimination complaints in federally
assisted farm programs 7: 0711
SCOPE college chapter 21: 0078
teacher training workshop 13: 0536
Vital Issues, Inc. 1: 0863
voter registration, in Alabama 4: 0111
voter registration, in Georgia 4: 0673

Raby, Albert A.

WBBM-TV comments—Chicago Interracial
Council rebuttal of 9: 0994

Race problems

alternative solutions for 24: 0607
Boyte, Harry G., speech on 24: 0651

Race relations

Friends National Conference on 24: 0084
sociologists active in field—list of 11: 0353
South—roles of citizens and sociologists in
11: 0201
United Church of Christ—agenda for staff
consultation on 2: 0404

Racial discrimination complaints

against Baxley, Georgia, Urban Renewal
Authority 8: 0575
against Birmingham Specialties and Paper
Products Union 6: 0508
against Buffalo, New York, police force
19: 0989
in federally assisted farm programs—
questionnaires for 7: 0711
general 23: 0428
against Greyhound Bus Lines 6: 0675, 0749
against hospitals in Selma, Alabama 8: 0339
against Hunts Foods Industries 23: 0599
against International Association of Bridge
Structural and Ornamental Iron Workers
Union, Local 387 6: 0474
against Jefferson County, Alabama, Committee
on Economic Opportunity 19: 0674
against Lab's Restaurant 6: 0749
against Regency Hyatt Hotel of Atlanta, Georgia
23: 0325

Racial equality

appeal for, in Berwyn area of Chicago, Illinois
9: 0851

Racial tensions

seminar plans 1: 0329

Radio

use of, to promote SCLC program 6: 0393

Ray, A. Robert

Pritchard, Louisiana, City Council—campaign
for 5: 0311

Reconstruction era

pamphlet on 1: 0837

Reeb, James J.

memorial address for 8: 0919

Reese, F.D.

arrest of, for embezzlement of civil right funds
8: 0373; 19: 0597

Reformed Church Youth Fellowship Kit

1: 0058

Renewal

articles 10: 0647, 0664

Rent subsidies

list of persons for 28: 0555

Resurrection City

administrative units 27: 0516
articles on 27: 0535, 1053; 28: 0318
attacks against residents of 27: 0585
community representation of 26: 0546
Coretta Scott King Day Care Center—opening
of 26: 0693
dismantling of 27: 0585

government officials—list of 28: 0383
 governmental services—organization of
 28: 0444
 governmental structure—organization of
 28: 0444
 incorporation 26: 0632
 information system development 27: 0516
 Japanese delegation's visit to 27: 0691;
 28: 0210
 lecture and workshop programs 28: 0210
 maintenance system development 27: 0516
 medical and dental services for 27: 0558
 newsletters 28: 0558
 progress at 26: 0412
 sanitation supply system development
 27: 0516
 security system development 27: 0516

Revolutions

black—call for 26: 0437
 Fellowship of Reconciliation pamphlet on
 7: 0105

Rhodesia

African American demonstration at United Nations to demand intervention in 6: 0919

Rifle shipment

for Selma, Alabama 7: 0839

“Right Now”

SCLC relinquishes rights to film 1: 0699

Rosa Parks Award

7: 0820

Sanders, Beulah

New York State senate campaign 19: 0989

Sanders, Carl

African American employment in Georgia State government positions—meeting with Operation Breadbasket representatives regarding 23: 0501

Sanford, Terry

address by 3: 0876

Scholarships

applications 1: 0125
 assistance—requests for 1: 0253
 assistance by SCLC 27: 0793
 general 1: 0173, 0213, 0683
 program in nonviolent activities 11: 0961

Scholastic achievement

African American 11: 0179

School boycotts, African American

Hyde County, North Carolina 20: 0001
 Martin County, North Carolina 20: 0001
 Pike County, Georgia 19: 0858
 Taliaferro County, Georgia 19: 0788

School desegregation

Chicago, Illinois—African American demands for 9: 0818
 general 2: 0001
 Greene County, Alabama 9: 0632
 Lake Charles, Louisiana 8: 0590
 meeting 11: 0193
 memorandum on 7: 0839
 Montgomery, Alabama 8: 0991
 progress reports 24: 0856
 resolution 11: 0184
 Wilcox County, Alabama 9: 0765

Schools

Beaufort, North Carolina—integration of
 20: 0001
 Chicago, Illinois
 crisis in 10: 0647
 gerrymandering of 9: 0914
 integration of 10: 0223; 21: 0995
 integration—report on workshop on 12: 0750
 registration in Selma, Alabama 8: 0324
 urban—report on clients of 2: 0001; 11: 0001
see also Parochial schools, southern

SCLC

affiliates list 19: 0515
 annual meetings 12: 0849
 annual reports 7: 0416
 articles of agreement with CCCO 10: 0696,
 0705
 benefit—Sammy Davis Jr.'s performance at
 6: 0675
 budget control 7: 0820
 budget structure 7: 0882
 Citizenship Education Department report
 11: 0305
 contributors list 2: 0457
 contributions to 1: 0173, 0230, 0329, 0381,
 0642; 2: 0404, 0626; 6: 0370, 0479, 0492,
 0549–0618
 convention—Mississippi report to 13: 0702
 Department of Economic Affairs evaluation of
 Operation Breadbasket 23: 0886
 Department of Economic Affairs report 8: 0100
 Department of Nonviolent Education—
 proposed creation of 25: 0962
 Department of Nonviolence Education report
 8: 0107, 0208
 Department of Voter Registration and Political
 Education expenses 19: 0530–0562, 0637,
 0674; 20: 0024, 0071, 0533
 Department of Voter Registration and Political
 Education report 20: 0742
 departments—proposal for new 7: 0839

Dialogue Department

budget 24: 0668, 0683
expenses 24: 0668, 0683, 0769
fund-raising rally in Miami, Florida 24: 0769
International Chemical Workers' Union—
cooperative working relationship with
24: 0769
International Ladies' Garment Workers'
Union—cooperation with 24: 0769
mailing lists 24: 0718
newspaper clippings 24: 0856
program proposal 24: 0894
project objectives 24: 0300, 0553, 0668,
0769, 0894-0956
publications, essays and notes 24: 0894-
0956
report 8: 0109
requisitions and invoices 24: 0982
travel schedules 24: 0789
work of, in New York City area—program for
25: 0246
Economic Development Department—creation
of 7: 0882
equipment inventories 7: 0706
expenses 1: 0137, 0230-0253, 0329, 0381,
0642; 2: 0610-0664; 7: 0706, 0820-0882;
8: 0208-0249, 0284-0459, 0855, 0919,
0938; 9: 0818; 10: 0504; 11: 0193;
12: 0716; 13: 0728, 0747
field secretaries' meeting
expenses 3: 0581
minutes 3: 0581
program 3: 0581
field secretaries' reports 3: 0659
forms 20: 098
fund-raising 2: 0457; 7: 0839
Highlander Folk School—financial agreements
with 2: 0545
letters of recommendation 1: 0213; 10: 0744,
0769
Los Angeles, California—activities in 26: 0632
Louisiana affiliates 7: 0839
mailing policy 7: 0882
membership applications 6: 0393, 0479
newsletter contributions 23: 0608
New York offices—operations of 1: 0637
nonprofit charitable organization—failure to
register as 6: 0749
notes 20: 0613
office lease 7: 0795
organization 1: 0863; 2: 0457; 7: 0820, 0882;
28: 0168
pay status—changes in 7: 0839
personnel lists 3: 0689

SCLC cont.

personnel reductions 7: 0882
program—use of radio to promote 6: 0393
program areas 7: 0882
Program Department record 8: 0116
records—plans for preservation of 6: 0822
requests
employment 6: 0432, 0549, 0567, 0636,
0707, 0786, 0887
financial assistance 6: 0749, 0822
information 1: 0137, 0230, 0381; 6: 0432,
0479, 0530-0618, 0675, 0749, 0786,
0887
Research Department operations
rifle shipment for Selma, Alabama 7: 0839
scholarship aid 27: 0793
SNCC—staff meeting with 7: 0882
southern unions—support for 6: 0786
Spring Conference
invitations 11: 0427-0623
participants—list of 11: 0457, 0497, 0589,
0739, 0775
planning 11: 0353, 0393, 0694
program 11: 0353, 0393, 0497, 0775, 0804
speakers—biographical sketches of 11: 0655
speakers list 11: 0427
statement of purpose 11: 0817
staff
additions 3: 0659
assignments 7: 0724, 0839; 8: 0320, 0459;
19: 0917; 20: 0024, 0035, 0533
members list 19: 0620; 20: 0079
reorganization 12: 0716
retreat report 4: 0001; 6: 0393; 7: 0728
state and district office budgets 19: 0723
transportation reports 19: 0674
UCBHM grant for 11: 0193
unionizing plan 23: 0315
Union Stock Yard & Transit Company—
agreement with 10: 0504
vacation policy 7: 0820
VEP—problems with 3: 0280
VEP expenses 3: 0310-0451, 0837, 0867
VEP staff 3: 0867
volunteers—student requests for service as
10: 0744
Voter Registration and Political Education
Department report 8: 0177
voter registration prospectus 3: 0733, 0758
Washington Bureau report 8: 0199

Washington, D.C., office—proposed operations of 1: 0230
white staff member—proposal for 1: 0109
workshops 7: 0934; 11: 0961, 0991; 12: 0044

SCLC Crusade for the Ballot
3: 0770

SCOPE project
academic support—requests for 21: 0399, 0422
applications 21: 0001
budget 20: 0702; 22: 0001, 0039, 0097
college chapter questionnaires 21: 0078
college student volunteers—assignments of 8: 0177
contact lists 21: 0126; 22: 0507
convention registration forms 21: 0144–0364
county leaders workshop 21: 0873, 0995
expenses 21: 0801
field reports 21: 0481, 0801
materials—production of 22: 0446
meeting at Colby College 21: 0481
objectives 21: 0399, 0873, 0995; 22: 0152, 0677
orientation
agenda 21: 0829, 0873
materials 21: 0829, 0873
program 21: 0801
speeches 21: 0931
outline for research and evaluation 21: 0966
personnel
assignments 21: 0829; 22: 0507
information 21: 0801
and report forms 21: 0966
status 22: 0446
press releases 21: 0995
program in Albany, Georgia 21: 0481
program information 21: 0801
progress reports
Birmingham, Alabama 8: 0208
Camden, Alabama 8: 0230
Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249
general 21: 0073, 0088, 0437–0475
Marion, Alabama 8: 0284
Selma, Alabama 8: 0324–0373, 0459
proposal 20: 0702; 21: 0966; 22: 0001, 0039, 0097
publications 22: 0152
public relations 21: 0801; 22: 0677
registration forms 22: 0303–0413
report 8: 0177

volunteers
county assignments for 21: 0058
housing arrangements 21: 0758, 0778
press releases relating to assignment of 21: 0519–0736
recruitment of 21: 0422
white southern students support for 21: 0422
Williams, Hosea—statements on 21: 0995; 22: 0501
writer's conference on, digest of remarks 22: 0703

Scripto, Inc.
African American economic boycott against 23: 0911
contracts—investigation of 6: 0432
International Chemical Workers' Union strike against 7: 0399
unionization—opposition to 23: 0911

Sea Pak Corporation
Georgia plants—harassment and intimidation of workers at 1: 0058

Securities houses
New York, refusal to purchase Alabama State bonds 9: 0024

Segregation
Alabama school systems—complaints regarding continued 9: 0001
Chicago, Illinois, public schools—complaints regarding 9: 0890, 0914; 10: 0282
Chicago, Illinois, public schools—controversy over federal aid to 9: 0935; 10: 0223, 0707, 0714
Petersburg, Virginia—petition protesting 6: 0137

Selective buying campaign
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 23: 0943

Senate, U.S.
Committee on Licensing and Miscellany—Edwin C. Berry's testimony before 10: 0207
Committee on Manpower, Unemployment and Poverty—Poor People's Campaign demands from 26: 0864
Committee on Manpower, Unemployment and Poverty—Ralph Abernathy's statement before 26: 0383
Subcommittee on Constitutional Amendments—Royce Hanson's statement opposing states rights amendment before 7: 0163

Sensitivity training workshops
25: 0030, 0151

Sick leave policy, SCLC

1: 0863

“Sing for Freedom”

song list 12: 0945

Slums

children in—educational proposal 2: 0001

strategy to end 10: 0413

SNCC

civil rights workers—research and information
service for 5: 0655

Operation Mississippi 5: 0700

SCLC contribution to 7: 0379

SCLC staff meeting with 7: 0882

summer Freedom schools in Mississippi
2: 0370

Voter Registration Project in Mississippi
5: 0655

Social conflict management program

at Upland Institute 7: 0390

Social engineering proposal

for Mississippi 8: 0661; 23: 0617

Sociologists

race relations field—list of 11: 0353

race relations in the South—role in 11: 0201

Solidarity Day

Jackson, Jesse, speech 28: 0408

planning 28: 0408

program 28: 0408

speakers list 28: 0408

Soul Force newsletter

28: 0431, 0444

South

adult education programs—expenses 11: 0253,
0265

African American voter registration in 19: 0620

Agriculture Stabilization and Conservation
Service elections in 6: 0867

congressional districts—proposal for voter
registration and political education in
20: 0710

federal aid—report on 12: 0668

federal voting registrars
assignment of 20: 0985

list 19: 0620

requests 24: 0856

Medical Committee for Human Rights
operations in 7: 0230

ministry—proposal for 8: 0022

National Conference on New Politics role in
20: 0742

newspapers—list of 21: 0021

South cont.

race relations—roles of citizens and sociologists
in 11: 0201

segregated justice—SCLC cooperation in
assault on 7: 0103

voter registration campaigns—northern
support for 19: 0461

voter registration statistics 3: 0979; 20: 0024;
22: 0507

South Alabama Project, SCLC

Unitarian Universalist Association participation
in 7: 0383

South Carolina

Charleston—investigation of dismissal of
African American teachers in 12: 0607

Christians and race—statewide conference on
24: 0154

citizenship school program 12: 0668; 13: 0744

citizenship school reports from 19: 0076

citizenship school schedule and organization
19: 0076

field reports 6: 0001; 13: 0744; 20: 0024;
27: 0435

First Congressional District—list of citizenship
schools in 3: 0310

personal contact list 6: 0001

Poor People's Campaign registration forms
27: 0435

SCLC staff assignments in 20: 0024

SCLC state program 6: 0001

teacher surveys 13: 0325–0408

VEP

activities—report on 6: 0001

convention 20: 0024

program 3: 0451

voter education internship program 12: 0161

voter registration activities 3: 0387

voter registration campaign

Edisto Island 12: 0923

general 11: 0930

Jasper County 6: 0001

St. George 20: 0024

voter registration expenses 6: 0001

South Carolina Council on Human Relations

congressional district conferences 12: 0001

**South Carolina Student Council on Human
Relations Conference**

12: 0668

Southeastern Georgia Crusade for Voters

activities 4: 0422, 0446
county statistics 4: 0494
general 16: 0634
headquarters secretary appointment 16: 0687
history and philosophy 4: 0411
meetings 4: 0494

Southeast Georgia Project

progress report 19: 0858

Southern Bell Telephone

Communications Workers of America—
agreement with 23: 0934
employment of African Americans—efforts by
SCLC to increase 23: 0934
personnel appraisal 23: 0934
request for wide area telephone service 1: 0188

Southern Consumers' Cooperative

activities 6: 0839
general 6: 0457

Southern Education Center

outline 13: 0856

Southerners, white

agenda for, in New South 2: 0831

Southern Interagency Conference

general 6: 0618
meetings 6: 0998

Southern Mountain Project

report 25: 0001

Southern Regional Council

civil rights bill analysis 23: 0980
desegregation in higher education report
2: 0001; 3: 0876
publications 20: 0804
reports 3: 0876
VEP report 3: 0522
voter education project proposal 7: 0371

Southern Rural Research Project

20: 0826

Southern Rural Training Project and Anti-Poverty Programs

6: 0432

Southern Student Human Relations Seminar

6: 0370

Southern student programs

Indiana 6: 0786
Ohio 6: 0786

Southern Union Staff Training Institute

SCLC participation in 7: 0371

South Suburban Clearing House on Human Relations

Committee on Housing statement of purpose
10: 0744

Southwide Mobilization Planning Conference

25: 0590

Southwide Political Action Program

proposal 20: 0755

Spanish America Committee

members' biographical sketches 28: 0458

Speaking engagements

Blackwell, Randolph 6: 0365-0479, 0508,
0530, 0567-0636, 0707, 0822, 0919-0971
Boyte, Harry 23: 1002; 24: 0001-0057, 0114,
0193
Clarke, Benjamin V. 25: 0526
DuBois, Rachel 25: 0030
Williams, Hosea 26: 0560
Young, Andrew 1: 0188, 0253, 0329-0381

"Speak Out" program

at the Pentagon 24: 0225

Spirituals, Negro

religious value of 7: 0652

State Department, U.S.

Poor People's Campaign demands from
26: 0849

State legislatures

minority control—plans to rig elections by
guaranteeing 7: 0181

States rights amendments

Hanson, Royce—statement opposing 7: 0163
U.S. Constitution—proposed to 3: 0681

Steering Committee against Repression

report 27: 0910

Stoner, Peter

employment application 1: 0058

Student boycotts

2: 0457

Student educational program

report 11: 0209

Students for a Democratic Society

Economic Research and Action Project
24: 0084

Student sit-in demonstrations

12: 0613

Student Task Force

activities 28: 0548
general 28: 0168

Sullivan, Leon H.

Atlanta mass meeting—appearance at 23: 0943

Summer youth citizenship conference

in Austin, Texas 8: 0819

Support-a-Worker program

23: 0325

Surplus food programs

North Carolina 5: 0924

Surveys, SCLC

Bertie County, North Carolina 5: 0773

Pasquotank County, North Carolina 5: 0773

Taft-Hartley Act

support for repeal of 6: 0749

Talladega Improvement Association (Alabama)

expenses 8: 0573

Teachers

Mississippi—statistical report on 16: 0710

Teachers, African American

arrest of, in Mississippi 2: 0626

Charleston, South Carolina—investigation of
and dismissal of 12: 0607

displacement of, by integration—report on
24: 0749

Georgia—conditions for 6: 0636

protest demonstration by, in Dallas County,
Alabama 6: 0457

Wilcox County, Alabama—firing of 6: 0786

Teacher surveys

Alabama 12: 0988; 13: 0001-0102

Florida 13: 0118

Georgia 13: 0125-0168

Louisiana 13: 0197

Michigan 13: 0222

Mississippi 13: 0226-0285

New York 13: 0222

North Carolina 13: 0309

Ohio 13: 0323

Pennsylvania 13: 0222

South Carolina 13: 0325-0408

Tennessee 13: 0436

Texas 13: 0451

Virginia 13: 0456

Teacher training

application forms 2: 0701, 0984

applications for 12: 0849

project in Alabama 12: 0345

Teacher training workshops

forms 13: 0463

general 2: 0370; 13: 0702

legal handbook 13: 0481

outlines 13: 0501

questionnaires 13: 0536

reports 13: 0543-0574

Team Ministry to Southern Cities

Birmingham, Alabama, visit—evaluation of
2: 0130

invitations 2: 0130

itinerary 2: 0130

Jacksonville, Florida, visit—plans for 2: 0130

proposal 2: 0130

reports 2: 0130

Teamwork Foundation, Inc.

activities 1: 0632

Telephone dialing machine, electronic

use of, during election canvassing 6: 0971

Tenant unions

in East Garfield Park area of Chicago, Illinois
10: 0315

in Lawndale area of Chicago, Illinois 10: 0472

organization—report on 10: 0686, 0696

Tennessee

Cameron High School crisis and protest
demonstrations 20: 0046

Chattanooga

citizenship education workshops 1: 0137

mass meeting in 23: 0552

Operation Breadbasket—Fred Bennette's
speech on 23: 0552

citizenship school reports from

Brownsville 19: 0122-0159

Chattanooga 19: 0167, 0181

Stanton 19: 0189-0230

field reports 20: 0046; 23: 0552

Highlander Folk School investigation 12: 0824

Nashville field reports 20: 0046

teacher surveys 13: 0436

voter registration requirements 20: 0046

Terrana, Emanuele

Blackwell, Randolph—meeting with 7: 0001

Texas

Austin summer youth citizenship conference
8: 0819

Beaumont poll tax campaign 6: 0036

field reports 6: 0036; 20: 0069

Huntsville

African American protest demonstrations in
8: 0819, 0855

arrest of African American demonstrators in
8: 0855

harassment of African Americans in 6: 0887

involvement program in 8: 0855

Luling field reports 8: 0902

population statistics 8: 0819

state action program 8: 0819

- teacher surveys 13: 0451
 Tyler citizenship school reports 19: 0279, 0288
 Waskom citizenship school reports 19: 0243–0264
- Theobald, Robert**
 cybernation article 23: 0964
- Transportation Department, U.S.**
 Poor People's Campaign demands from 26: 0856
- Travel schedules**
 of SCLC Dialogue Department 24: 0789
- Tsour, Zeev**
 Blackwell, Randolph—meeting with 7: 0001
- Tutorial project**
 Dougherty County, Georgia 8: 0522, 0547
- UCBHM**
 Board of Directors meetings' minutes 3: 0112–0185
 general 1: 0699
 SCLC—grant for 11: 0193
- Unemployment, African American**
 Atlanta, Georgia, statistics 23: 0980
 problems report 10: 0769
- Unionization**
 Scripto, Inc.'s opposition to 23: 0911
- Unionizing plan, SCLC**
 23: 0315
- Unions**
 southern—SCLC support for 6: 0786
 voter registration activities—support for 8: 0373
- Unitarian Universalist Association**
 African American victims of economic intimidation in Selma, Alabama—aid for 7: 0383
 recommendations 19: 0917
 reports 19: 0917
 SCLC South Alabama Project—participation in 7: 0383
- United Church of Christ**
 AMA Division Committee
 meetings 2: 0610; 3: 0090
 report 3: 0090
 requests from colleges to 3: 0185
 annual reports 3: 0090–0185
 committee reports 3: 0090
 general synod—request for Martin Luther King Jr. to address 1: 0699
- Higher Education Committee
 meetings 2: 0610; 3: 0090
 report 3: 0090
 requests from colleges to 3: 0185
- Hospital and Service Organizing Committee—proposal for financing of 8: 0073
- Joint Staff Committee on Racial Ministry
 meetings 2: 0610
- race relations—agenda of staff consultation on 2: 0404
- Summer Conference—Stewardship Council of 1: 0109
- Youth Forum 2: 0610
- United Crusade for Voters (Louisiana)**
 activities 5: 0029
- United Nations**
 Rhodesia—African American demonstration to demand intervention in 6: 0919
- United Scholarship Service, Inc.**
 bylaws 3: 0090
- University of Hawaii**
 student interest in participating in voter registration projects 1: 0213
- University of Pennsylvania**
 human resources program 24: 0034
- University of Wisconsin**
 civil rights volunteers—study of 22: 0537–0647
- Upland Institute**
 former SCLC staff members attending—letters of recommendation for 7: 0390
 social conflict management program 7: 0390
- Upper Kentucky River Area Development Council**
 antipoverty program 23: 0377
- Urban redevelopment**
 report 10: 0769
- U.S. Conference on Church and Society**
 19: 0501
- Utah**
 Salt Lake City civil rights rally 1: 0213
- Venereal diseases**
 information sheets 7: 0802
- VEP**
 African Americans in Mississippi assisting—white threats to terminate employment of 6: 0370
 annual report 3: 0522
 budget 20: 0671
 conference minutes 3: 0574
 Delta Sigma Theta Sorority's participation in 6: 0362

expenses

Alabama 4: 0016-0166
Florida 4: 0214
general 3: 0238, 0350-0451, 0837, 0867
Georgia 4: 0263-0341, 0400

field report forms and vouchers 4: 0560

financial reports

Alabama 4: 0016-0166
Florida 4: 0214
general 3: 0310, 0350-0451
Georgia 4: 0263-0341, 0400, 0577, 0635

fund expenditures—instructions for reporting
3: 0310, 0451

grants—conditions governing 3: 0238

NAACP area assignments 3: 0310

newspaper clippings 3: 0681

participating agencies list 3: 0979

Petersburg, Virginia 6: 0340

press releases 3: 0693

programs—results of 3: 0979

progress reports 3: 0350, 0387, 0659, 0693,
0837

project directors' guide 3: 0717

proposal 20: 0671

report form description 3: 0810

SCLC

area assignments 3: 0238-0310, 0837, 0867
participation 3: 0238, 0280
problems with 3: 0280

South Carolina convention 20: 0024

South Carolina program 3: 0451; 6: 0001

staff

accounting procedures 3: 0238, 0280, 0659
additions 3: 0238
expenses 3: 0238, 0280

structure in Chatham County, Georgia 4: 0411

Vietnam peace parade and mass rally

24: 0225

Vietnam Summer project

contacts lists 26: 0135-0226

expenses 26: 0226

national office and field staff lists 26: 0313

organizers—instructions for 26: 0313

speakers' list 26: 0271

training institutes 26: 0135, 0226

volunteers—applications for 26: 0135

Vietnam War

antiwar demonstrations 25: 0401, 0435, 0590,
0632, 0856; 26: 0097, 0135, 0226

antiwar essays 25: 0671

article on, by Martin Luther King Jr. 25: 0676

articles opposing 25: 0699, 0964; 26: 0001-
0135, 0226-0313

Vietnam War cont.

Martin Luther King Jr.'s position on 20: 0663;
25: 0435

opposition to 25: 0283, 0317, 0362, 0584-
0632, 0856, 0904; 26: 0560

U.S. policies—Declaration of Conscience
against 24: 0225

Violence

against African Americans

in Berwyn area of Chicago, Illinois 9: 0851

in Birmingham, Alabama 1: 0460, 0589

in Georgia 4: 0673

in Mississippi 3: 0693; 5: 0345

in St. Augustine, Florida 2: 0308; 4: 0214

against civil rights workers

in Alabama 19: 0597

in Greenville, Alabama 19: 0637

in Mississippi 5: 0655, 0700; 8: 0635, 0685;
13: 0856

in Selma, Alabama 6: 0675; 9: 0677;

19: 0723

in Los Angeles, California—essay on 26: 0996

Virginia

citizenship school program 13: 0747

citizenship school reports from

Danville 19: 0293-0345

Davisville 19: 0348

Dinwiddie 19: 0350-0392

Farmville 19: 0401

Lynchburg 19: 0409

Meherrin 19: 0414, 0418

Newport News 19: 0421, 0429

Pamplin 19: 0432, 0440

Petersburg 19: 0445

Zuni 19: 0454

field reports 6: 0047-0137, 0226-0319;

13: 0747; 20: 0071; 27: 0437

NAACP voter registration program—SCLC

support for 20: 0071

Norfolk mass meeting 27: 0437

Petersburg

African American protest demonstrations

6: 0056

segregation—petitions protesting 6: 0137

VEP 6: 0340

voter registration program description

6: 0250-0319

Petersburg Improvement Association activities

6: 0250

- Poor People's Campaign
 - expenses 27: 0437
 - progress reports 27: 0437
 - SCLC National Office—relationship with 27: 0437
 - statewide meeting 27: 0845
- Prayer Pilgrimage 11: 0991
- Prince Edward County—information on situation in 12: 0632
- Richmond Dialogue group 24: 0134
- teacher surveys 13: 0456
- voter registration
 - campaigns
 - Danville 6: 0137, 0197, 0250, 0340
 - Petersburg 3: 0451; 6: 0056, 0340
 - South Hill 6: 0294
 - expenses 6: 0047–0340
 - statistics 8: 0919
 - workshops 6: 0197
- Vital Issues, Inc.**
 - sampling and testing questionnaire 1: 0863
- Voter education**
 - booklet in Georgia 19: 0829
 - internship program in South Carolina 12: 0161
 - projects in Albany, Georgia 1: 0460
 - reports from Greenwood, Mississippi 5: 0412
 - reports from Leflore County, Mississippi 5: 0397, 0412
 - Southwide—proposed conference on 2: 0572
- Voter registration**
 - activities
 - in Alabama 3: 0424
 - in Atlanta, Georgia 1: 0655; 8: 0498
 - in Chicago, Illinois 22: 0911–1003
 - general 1: 0137, 0683
 - in Georgia 3: 0424
 - in Louisiana 5: 0048, 0078
 - in Macon, Georgia 8: 0575
 - by Montgomery Improvement Association 4: 0166
 - in North Carolina 3: 0387, 0424
 - offers to volunteer assistance for 1: 0291
 - SCLC report on 3: 0816
 - in South Carolina 3: 0387
 - union support for 8: 0373
 - African American, in Florida 19: 0767
 - African American, in the South 19: 0620
 - by African Americans in Dougherty County, Georgia—efforts to prevent 12: 0205
 - applications
 - in Alabama 4: 0111
 - in Louisiana 5: 0257
 - in Mississippi 13: 0856
 - clinics
 - in Athens, Georgia 4: 0721
 - in Columbus, Georgia 4: 0721
 - improvement of quality of 3: 0238
 - in Lagrange, Georgia 4: 0721
 - in Valdosta, Georgia 4: 0721
 - contest by Atlanta, Georgia, churches 4: 0362
 - discussions with Justice Department officials regarding 1: 0001
 - drive—report on methods of organizing 5: 0773
 - expenses
 - in Albany, Georgia 4: 0354
 - in Atlanta, Georgia 4: 0379
 - in Chatham County, Georgia 4: 0422, 0446
 - in Georgia 4: 0784, 0874–0966
 - in Louisiana 5: 0001–0311; 8: 0616
 - in Macon, Georgia 8: 0575
 - in Mississippi 5: 0376, 0464
 - in North Carolina 5: 0797–1003
 - in South Carolina 6: 0001
 - in Virginia 6: 0047–0340
 - funds—guidelines for answering press inquiries about 3: 0659
 - Georgia—citizenship clinic manual for 12: 0392, 0428
 - information in Louisiana 5: 0257
 - laws in Mississippi 5: 0655
 - literature 3: 0770
 - mass meeting in Augusta, Georgia 4: 0721
 - in the North 1: 0863
 - petition in Alexandria, Louisiana 5: 0311
 - plan in Georgia 4: 0997
 - problems in Chicago, Illinois 22: 0911–1003
 - process in Alabama 3: 0475; 8: 0991
 - program in Petersburg, Virginia 6: 0250–0319
 - progress reports
 - in Crawfordsville, Georgia 8: 0514
 - in Louisiana 8: 0630
 - in North Carolina 5: 0896
 - project 12: 0277
 - projects—interest of University of Hawaii students in participating in 1: 0213
 - prospectus—SCLC 3: 0733, 0758; 5: 0896, 0924
 - questionnaire in Alabama 4: 0111
 - questionnaire in Georgia 4: 0673
 - requirements in Tennessee 20: 0046
 - rolls purge in Calcasieu County, Louisiana 8: 0583

statistics

African American 19: 0637, 0674, 0767
Dougherty County, Georgia 4: 0446
general 20: 0841-0985
Georgia 19: 0788, 0829; 20: 0361, 0409
Louisiana 8: 0590
Mississippi 19: 0917
North Carolina 1: 0001; 5: 0773, 0924
in the South 3: 0979; 20: 0024; 22: 0507
Virginia 8: 0919

volunteers in Georgia, harassment of 4: 0673
volunteers in Georgia, violence against 4: 0673
work among southern youth 1: 0683
work by All Citizens Registration Committee of
Atlanta, Georgia 6: 0707
workshops in North Carolina 5: 0834
workshops in Virginia 6: 0197
Youth Workshop in Louisiana 5: 0257

**Voter Registration and Political Education
Project**

expenses 19: 0485, 0501, 0530-0562
requests for information 19: 0461

Voter registration campaigns

in Alabama

Birmingham 4: 0111; 8: 0938
Eufaula 19: 0461
Gadsden 4: 0016, 0082; 8: 0938
general 8: 0991
Jefferson County 3: 0310
materials 9: 0667
Mobile 4: 0166
Montgomery 4: 0016, 0166; 19: 0637
Selma 9: 0677, 0689
Talladega County 11: 0991
Tuscaloosa 3: 0424; 4: 0166

in Anne Arundel County, Maryland 6: 0786

booklet on how to conduct 20: 0804

in Chicago, Illinois 10: 0504, 0734

in Georgia

Alamo 19: 0461
Albany 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0354, 0446;
8: 0575
Atlanta 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0279-0318, 0362-
0400
Augusta 4: 0279; 19: 0461
Chatham County 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0411,
0468-0560; 19: 0788
Columbus 3: 0451; 4: 0263, 0341
Decatur 4: 0318
DeKalb County 4: 0379
East Point 4: 0263
evaluation of 4: 0859
Fairburn 4: 0318

Voter registration campaigns cont.

in Georgia cont.

Fulton County 4: 0263
general 3: 0424; 4: 0673-0784; 13: 0728;
19: 0829
Greensboro 4: 0721
Jones County 3: 0451
Macon 4: 0673
Marietta 4: 0279
Mitchell County 4: 0263
planning materials 4: 0721, 0784, 0922
progress reports 4: 0673-0922
Savannah 3: 0350, 0387; 4: 0341
Taliaferro County 24: 0789

instruction kit for planning 3: 0770

in Little Rock, Arkansas 12: 0128

in Louisiana

Calcasieu Parish 5: 0222, 0311
general 8: 0583
Jackson Parish 12: 0205
Lake Charles 5: 0078-0222
New Iberia 5: 0121, 0193
Plaquemine 5: 0121, 0193
Shreveport 5: 0001-0078, 0311

in Mississippi

Forrest County 5: 0464
general 3: 0238; 13: 0687, 0728, 0805
Greenwood 5: 0376-0412
Hattiesburg 3: 0310
Mississippi Delta region 5: 0464
Natchez 12: 0923

in North Carolina

Edenton 5: 0773
general 6: 0675
Greensboro 6: 0636
Williamston 5: 0773, 0867

organization of 25: 0871

in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 20: 0014

in the South—northern support for 19: 0461

in South Carolina

Edisto Island 12: 0923
general 11: 0930
Jasper County 6: 0001
St. George 20: 0024

in St. Augustine, Florida 4: 0214

in Tallahassee, Florida 4: 0279

in Virginia

Danville 6: 0137, 0197, 0250, 0340
Petersburg 3: 0451; 6: 0056, 0340
South Hill 6: 0294

Voting registrars, federal

Katzenbach, Nicholas—agreement regarding
8: 0933
requests for
in Alabama 6: 0939; 8: 0933
in Demopolis, Alabama 8: 0249
in the South 24: 0856
in the South—assignment of 20: 0985
in the South—list of 19: 0620

Voting rights

African Americans—report on 2: 0325

Voting Rights Act of 1965

conference 8: 0208
enforcement—African American demands for
9: 0607
implementation 19: 0637
reports 20: 0985

Voting rights bill

information 20: 0852
Katzenbach, Nicholas—agreement regarding
8: 0933

Voting statistics

Selma, Alabama—report on 8: 0459

Voting strength

African American, in Georgia 3: 0681

Wallace, George C.

petition to 9: 0607

War on Poverty

progress report 6: 0530

War protestors

harassment of 25: 0954

Washington, D.C.

civil rights demonstrations 27: 1053
field reports 27: 0461
March on (1963)—text of Martin Luther King
Jr.'s speech during 28: 0366
police proposal to divert antipoverty funds to
strengthen police services—opposition to
27: 1080
Poor People's Campaign progress report
27: 0461
SCLC office proposed operations 1: 0230
Spring Project assignments 27: 0878

Welfare rights movement

in Grenada, Mississippi 27: 0191

White, Gordon

essays 28: 0587

White backlash

Boyte, Harry G., speech on 24: 0651

White House Conference on Negro Family Life

6: 0887

White students, southern

consideration of, role in pressing democratic
initiatives 2: 0545

Williams, Hosea

arrest of, in Chatham County, Georgia 4: 0422
citizenship school reports from Savannah,
Georgia 16: 0634–0710
expenses 16: 0634–0710
itineraries 20: 0489; 27: 0878
Jordan, Vernon—meeting with 4: 0468
poverty, housing and inner city problems—
participation in panel discussion on
19: 0501
requests for materials 16: 0656, 0687
SCOPE—notes on 22: 0677
SCOPE—statements on 21: 0995; 22: 0501
speaking engagements 26: 0560

Williams, Robert F.

articles by 13: 0596
persecution—rally to protest 13: 0596

**Women's Solidarity Committee Against
Racism, War and Poverty**

activities 28: 0596
general 26: 0437
program 28: 0596

Woodward, C. Vann

SCOPE orientation speech 21: 0931

World Council of Churches

articles 2: 0151
Central Committee meeting in Paris (1962)
2: 0151
Department on Studies in Evangelism
meetings 1: 0707; 2: 0151
participants 2: 0151
preparatory papers 2: 0151
program 2: 0151

disaster relief activities in Iran 1: 0707
Ecumenical Evangelism Conference 1: 0707
Ecumenical Institute—invitation to SCLC to
participate in 1: 0707
Ghana—expulsion from 2: 0151
missionary activities 2: 0151

Young, Andrew

articles by 1: 0586, 0623; 2: 0308-0331, 0359
itineraries 1: 0803; 2: 0856; 7: 0760
National Council Consultant in the Triennial
General Assembly—resignation as 1: 0655
poem by 2: 0368
SCLC program director—appointment as
1: 0001
sermon by 2: 0346
speaking engagements 1: 0188, 0253, 0329-
0381, 0707

Young Womens' Christian Association

Techniques to Counter Prejudice Forum
1: 0213

Youth, African American

job market—report on 10: 0207
manpower policies 23: 0603

Youth, southern

voter registration work among—
recommendations for 1: 0683

Youth activities

Kirkwood 25: 0696
National Council of Churches 1: 0655
SCLC 1: 0001, 0027

Youth magazine

Young, Andrew J.—article by 1: 0586

Youth programs

Detroit, Michigan 25: 0515

Youth suffrage movement

3: 0238

Related UPA Collections

The Martin Luther King, Jr. FBI File

**Centers of the Southern Struggle:
FBI Files on Selma, Memphis, Montgomery,
Albany, and St. Augustine**

Papers of the NAACP

**Congress of Racial Equality Papers,
1959–1976**

**Civil Rights During the Johnson
Administration, 1963–1969**

**Civil Rights During the Kennedy
Administration**

**Civil Rights During the Nixon
Administration, 1969–1974**

**The Claude A. Barnett Papers of the
Associated Negro Press**

The Papers of A. Philip Randolph

The Bayard Rustin Papers